DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 309 915 RC 017 210

AUTHOR Henderson, Allison; And Others
TITLE A Summary of State Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program Participation and Achievement Information, 1986-87. Volume 1: Participation.
INSTITUTION Decision Resources Corp., Washington, DC.
SPONS AGENCY Department of Education, Washington, DC. Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation.
PUB DATE Feb 89
CONTRACT 300-86-0094
NOTE 143p.; For Volume 2, Achievement, see RC 017 211.
PUB TYPE Reports - Descriptive (141) -- Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC06 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Elementary Secondary Education; *Enrollment; Federal Programs; Hispanic Americans; Migrant Children; Migrant Education; Migrant Programs; Migrant Youth; *Participant Characteristics; *Student Characteristics; Tables (Data)
IDENTIFIERS Education Consolidation Improvement Act Chapter 1; *Migrant Education Program

ABSTRACT

This report summarizes the participation information provided by state educational agencies for the Migrant Education Program, 1986-87, the third year in which data was submitted in a prescribed format. The District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and all states except Hawaii submitted data on program participation by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth; on participation patterns by grade and service area for regular and summer terms; and on staffing for regular and summer terms. Of the 343,269 total participants: (1) 75% were Hispanic and 12% were white; (2) 53% were formerly migrant, 30% were currently interstate migrant, and 17% were currently intrastate migrant; (3) 52% were male and 48% were female; and (4) 12% were born 1981-87, 49% were born 1975-80, 36% were born 1969-74, and 3% were born 1964-68. Participants totaled 300,674 in the regular term and 104,751 in the summer term, down 7% from 1985-86 in each case. The most frequent category of service provided was attendance and guidance services (71% of regular term participants, 79% of summer term participants), followed by reading (44% regular term, 66% summer term), and mathematics (32% regular term, 65% summer term). The Migrant Education Program funded 10,770 full-time equivalent staff in the regular term and 10,427 in the summer term. About 75% of total staff in both terms were teachers and teacher aides. This report contains 44 tables, 11 figures, and a description of methodology used. (SV)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED309915

A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT INFORMATION

1986-87

Volume 1: Participation

Prepared Under Contract by:

Decision Resources Corporation
Washington, D.C.

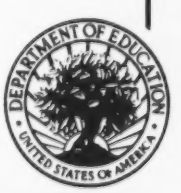
Contract No. 300-86-0094

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION • OFFICE OF PLANNING, BUDGET & EVALUATION

RC017210

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT INFORMATION

1986-87

VOLUME 1: PARTICIPATION

ALLISON HENDERSON
JULIE DAFT
BABETTE GUTMANN

PREPARED FOR:

Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation

U.S. Department of Education

CONTRACT NO. 300-86-0094

FEBRUARY 1989

This report was prepared pursuant to Contract Number 300-86-0094, U.S. Department of Education. The cost of the project was $60,000. The opinions and conclusions expressed in this report are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the position or policies of the U.S. Department of Education.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to thank the many individuals who contributed to the completion of this report. Particularly helpful to our efforts were several individuals in the U.S. Department of Education. James English of the Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation, who served as our Project Officer, and William Stormer, Dustin Wilson, Patrick Hogan, and Daisy Greenfield of the Migrant Education Program provided us with direction and guidance throughout the study.

We are also grateful to the Chapter 1 Migrant directors and program evaluators in each state for their cooperation and assistance in verifying the information submitted on the State Performance Reports for 1986-87.

Other DRC staff who deserve special recognition include Diane Steele for contributing to Volume 2 of this report, Leslie Anderson for cheerfully assembling the state-level tables and Saunders Freeland for her expert typing of this document.

A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT INFORMATION FOR 1986-87

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report encompasses two volumes and summarizes the participation and achievement information provided by state educational agencies (SEAs) on the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program for the 1986-87 school year. The 1986-87 school year was the third year in which SEAs were required to submit participation information using a prescribed format (the State Performance Report). For achievement information, statewide data summaries were requested, although no specific format was required.

This volume presents the participation information, while Volume 2 provides the achievement information.

From discussions with SEAs about this information, it appears that, for the most part, state officials believe that the data reporting requirements were better understood for the second and third year's submission. As a result, more accurate and complete information was reported for the 1985-86 and 1986-87 school years than had been reported for the 1984-85 school year.[1]

Of the 343,269 total migrant education program participants (as categorized by ethnic group, migrant status, and gender) in 1986-87, 75 percent were Hispanic and 12 percent were white. The remaining ethnic groups each constituted less than 5 percent of the total.

In 1986-87, 53 percent of the participants, as classified by migrant status, were settled out migratory youths (formerly migrant), 30 percent were interstate migratory youths (currently migrant across states), and 17 percent were intrastate migratory youths (currently migrant within a state). Only 3 percent of the participants were classified as children of migratory fishers.

There were 300,674 participants in the regular term, and 104,751 participants in the summer term in 1986-87. The largest percentage in both the regular term (55 percent) and the summer term (59 percent) were in grades 1-6.

---

[1]SEAs were provided the opportunity to review the submitted State Performance Report information. In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1985-86 or 1986-87. To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

The number of participants decreased from 1985-86 to 1986-87 by 7 percent in both the regular and summer terms. Decreases were experienced in each grade span in both terms. In the regular term, decreases ranged from 6 to 8 percent. In the summer term, decreases ranged from 3 percent in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten to 17 percent in grades 10-12.

Attendance and guidance services were provided to the largest percentage of participants (71 percent) in the regular term, followed by reading (44 percent) and mathematics (32 percent).

In the summer term, 79 percent of the participants were provided with attendance and guidance services, 66 percent received reading and 65 percent received mathematics instruction.

A larger percentage of participants in the summer term than in the regular term received services in each of the service categories except other supporting services.

In 1986-87, there were 10,770 full-time equivalent staff funded by the migrant education program in the regular term, and 10,427 in the summer term. Teachers and teacher aides composed about three-quarters of the total staff in both terms. Differences were seen in the distribution of staff in each term. In the regular term, there were more teacher aides (47 percent) than teachers (24 percent), whereas in the summer term, there were more teachers (39 percent) than teacher aides (31 percent).

In the regular term, there was a ratio of 39.6 participants per teacher and teacher aide combined, compared to seven participants per teacher/teacher aides in the summer term.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Acknowledgments	i
Executive Summary	iii
Introduction	1
Overview of Reporting Requirements	1
Organization	3
Participation by Ethnic Group	5
Participation by Migrant Status	9
Participation by Gender and Year of Birth	17
Regular Term Participation Patterns	21
Participation by Grade	21
Participation by Service Area	21
Regular Term Staffing	29
Summer Term Participation Patterns	33
Participation by Grade	33
Participation by Service Area	33
Summer Term Staffing	41
Regular Term and Summer Term Comparisons	45
Participation by Grade, 1986-87	45
Participation by Service Area, 1986-87	45
Staffing, 1986-87	45
Appendix A. Methodology	51
Appendix B. Participation and Staffing Information by State for 1986-87	53
Appendix C. Participation and Staffing Information by State for 1985-86 and 1986-87	85
Appendix D. States by Migrant Stream	127
Appendix E. Other Instructional and Supporting Services and Other Staff Reported by State for 1986-87	129

LIST OF TABLES

		Page
Table 1	Ethnicity of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	7
Table 2	Ethnicity and Migrant Stream Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87.....	8
Table 3	Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	12
Table 4	Migrant Status and Migratory Stream Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87.....	13
Table 4A	Migrant Education Participant by Migrant Stream by Migrant Status -- 1986-87.....	14
Table 5	Current and Former Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	15
Table 6	Gender of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	18
Table 7	Year of Birth of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87.....	19
Table 8	Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	24
Table 9	Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants in the Regular Term and Public School Enrollment, by State -- 1985-86.....	25
Table 10	Regular Term Service Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-86 and 1986-87.....	27
Table 11	Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area Regular Term -- 1986-87.....	28
Table 12	Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	31
Table 13	Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	36

List of Tables (continued)

		Page
Table 14	Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	38
Table 15	Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area Summer Term -- 1986-87.....	39
Table 16	Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	43
Table 17	Participants by Term--Percent Distribution by State -- 1986-87.....	46
Table B.1	Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	54
Table B.2	Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	56
Table B.3	Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	59
Table B.4	Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	60
Table B.5	Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	64
Table B.6	Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	67
Table B.7	Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Served -- 1986-87.....	70
Table B.8	Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	72
Table B.9	Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	74

List of Tables (continued)

		Page
Table B.10	Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	77
Table B.11	Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Served -- 1986-87.....	80
Table B.12	Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent -- 1986-87.....	82
Table C.1	Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	86
Table C.2	Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	88
Table C.3	Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	91
Table C.4	Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1985-86.....	92
Table C.5	Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	96
Table C.6	Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	99
Table C.7	Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	104
Table C.8	Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87.....	109

List of Tables (continued)

		Page
Table C.9	Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	112
Table C.10	Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	115
Table C.11	Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	120
Table C.12	Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	124
Table E.1	Other Instructional Services and Other Supporting Services Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Regular Term -- 1986-87	130
Table E.2	Other Instructional Services and Other Supporting Services Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Summer Term -- 1986-87	135
Table E.3	Other Supporting Staff Serving Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Regular and Summer Terms - 1986-87	140

LIST OF FIGURES

		Page
Figure 1	Migrant Education Participation by Ethnic Group -- 1986-87	6
Figure 2	Migrant Education Participation by Migrant Status -- 1986-87	11
Figure 3	Migrant Education Participation by Grade Span, Regular Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	23
Figure 4	Percent of Participants Served by Service Area, Regular Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	26
Figure 5	Migrant Education FTE Staff, Regular Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	30
Figure 6	Migrant Education by Grade Span, Summer Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	35
Figure 7	Percent of Participants Served by Service Area, Summer Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	37
Figure 8	Migrant Education FTE Staff, Summer Term -- 1985-86 and 1986-87	42
Figure 9	Participation by Grade Span Percent Distribution, Regular and Summer Terms -- 1986-87	47
Figure 10	Percent of Participants Served by Service Area, Regular and Summer Terms -- 1985-86	48
Figure 11	Percent of FTE Staff by Category, Regular and Summer Terms, 1986-87	49

INTRODUCTION

Recognizing that the migratory children of migratory agricultural workers were disadvantaged, P.L. 89-750 was enacted in November 1966, amending Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA), to authorize a program of services for these youths. The 1986-87 migrant education program, authorized by Sections 141-143 of Chapter 1 of the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA), provided funds to state educational agencies (SEAs) for "programs and projects...which are designed to meet the special educational needs of migratory children of migratory agricultural workers or of migratory fishermen, and to coordinate such programs and projects with similar programs and projects in other states, including the transmittal of pertinent information with respect to school records of such children" (Section 142).

OVERVIEW

Sections 555(d) and (e) of Chapter 1, respectively, specify SEA responsibilities for (1) maintaining records and information, and (2) conducting evaluations and collecting data. These sections state:

> (d) Records and Information: Each State educational agency shall keep such records and provide such information to the Secretary as may be required for fiscal audit and program evaluation (consistent with the responsibilities of the Secretary under this chapter).
>
> (e) Evaluation: Each State educational agency shall-
>
> > (1) conduct an evaluation of the programs assisted under this chapter at least every two years and shall make public the results of that evaluation; and
> >
> > (2) collect data on the race, age, and gender of children served by the programs assisted under this chapter and on the number of children served by grade-level under the programs assisted under this chapter.

While these requirements obligated SEAs to report data to the Federal government, the Department of Education (ED) did not initially specify the format nor provide guidelines for the information to be collected. As a result, states developed their own locally relevant criteria for collecting participation information.

In 1983, however, the ED General Counsel determined that all SEAs were required by the Chapter 1 statute to submit standardized information on the migrant education program to

ED. To implement this decision, ED solicited input from SEAs on the most appropriate measures and assembled a standard format for reporting of the participation information. The resulting standard form (the State Performance Report) received final approval by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in the spring of 1985. The 1984-85 school year was the first year of data collection using this form.

Further, ED published rules and regulations pertaining to these requirements in Volume 34 of the Code of Federal Regulations (7/1/86). In reference to the evaluation requirement, the Department stated:

> §204.23 Evaluation.
>
> (a) SEA evaluation.
>
> (1) Each SEA shall-
>
> (i) Conduct an evaluation of the Chapter 1 programs in the State at least once every two years and make public the results of that evaluation; and
>
> (ii) Collect data annually on-
>
> (A) The race, age, and gender of children served by the Chapter 1 programs in the State; and
>
> (B) The number of children served by grade level under the Chapter 1 programs in the State.
>
> (2) To meet the requirements in paragraph (a)(1)(i) of this section, the SEA may, for each Chapter 1 program, aggregate evaluation data collected under paragraph (b)(1)(i) of this section to obtain Statewide totals.

This report summarizes the 1986-87 State Performance Reports for the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program.[1] The information for the 1986-87 school year was submitted by the SEAs in the winter and early spring of 1988. These performance reports provide information on the number of participants (by gender, year of birth, ethnic group, migrant status, and grade

---

[1]In 1986-87, State Performance Reports were received from 49 states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Hawaii does not participate in the migrant education program.

by regular term/summer term), the types of services provided (by regular term/summer term), the number of staff (by regular term/summer term), and achievement (by regular term/summer term). The participation information, collected and reported according to the prescribed format, is presented here in Volume 1. For achievement, statewide data summaries were requested, and any format desired by the SEA could be used. Volume 2 provides a description of the achievement information submitted by the SEAs for the 1986-87 school year.

The 1986-87 school year was the third year for which State Performance Report information was collected. From discussions with SEAs about this information, it appears that, for the most part, state officials believe that the data reporting requirements were better understood for the second and third year's submission.[2] As a result, more accurate and complete information was reported for the 1985-86 and 1986-87 school years than had been reported for the 1984-85 school year.[3]

ORGANIZATION

The remainder of this document presents the national participation and staffing information in two ways: (1) for 1986-87, and (2) changes from 1985-86 to 1986-87. The information is discussed in the following order:

- participation by ethnic group,
- participation by migrant status,
- participation by gender and year of birth,
- regular term participation patterns by grade and by service area,
- regular term staffing,
- summer term participation patterns by grade and by service area,

---

[2]To the extent that data limitations were enumerated by SEAs, these cautions are provided in the text and in the accompanying tabular displays of the information in this report.

[3]SEAs were provided the opportunity to review the submitted State Performance Report information. (See Appendix A for a description of the methodology used.) In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1985-86 or 1986-87. To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

- summer term staffing, and

- regular term and summer term comparisons.

A description of the methodology used to review the State Performance Report information for 1986-87 is presented in Appendix A. State level participation and staffing information for 1986-87 is provided in Appendix B, while Appendix C displays year-to-year changes by state from 1985-86 to 1986-87. The state composition of the three migrant streams is displayed in Appendix D. Finally, Appendix E provides tabular descriptions of the other instructional services, other supporting services, and other staff reported by each state for both the regular and the summer terms.

PARTICIPATION BY ETHNIC GROUP

In 1986-87, there were 343,269 participants in migrant education programs, as reported by ethnic group. Hispanics composed the largest ethnic group, with 75 percent of the participants classified as Hispanic. The next largest ethnic group was white at 12 percent. The remaining groups--American Indian or Alaskan Native, Asian or Pacific Islander, and black--each constituted less than 5 percent of the total. (Four percent of the participants were classified as race unknown/other.) (Figure 1 and Table 1)

Fifty-six percent of the total participants reported by ethnicity were concentrated in three states--California, Florida, and Texas. In two-thirds of the states, 50 percent or more of the participants were Hispanic in 1986-87. (Table B.1)

Over one-half of the Hispanic and Asian/Pacific Islander participants and almost three-fourths of the American Indian/Alaskan Native participants were located in western stream states. Eighty-one percent of blacks and over 50 percent of whites were reported in the eastern stream states.[4] (Table 2)

Nationally, there was a 6 percent decrease from 1985-86 to 1986-87 in the total migrant education participation by ethnic classification. The distribution among ethnic groups in each year was roughly the same, with the largest ethnic group in both years as Hispanic. The 20 percent decrease in the black category is due, in large part, to Florida, which accounted for 71 percent of the national decrease. The large increase in the American Indian or Alaskan Native category can be explained by significant program expansion in Alaska. States reported 13 percent fewer participants in the race unknown category.[5] (Table 1 and Table C.1)

In reviewing the information in this category, two data items should be noted. First, Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.[6] Second, in 1985-86, Washington reported numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count.

---

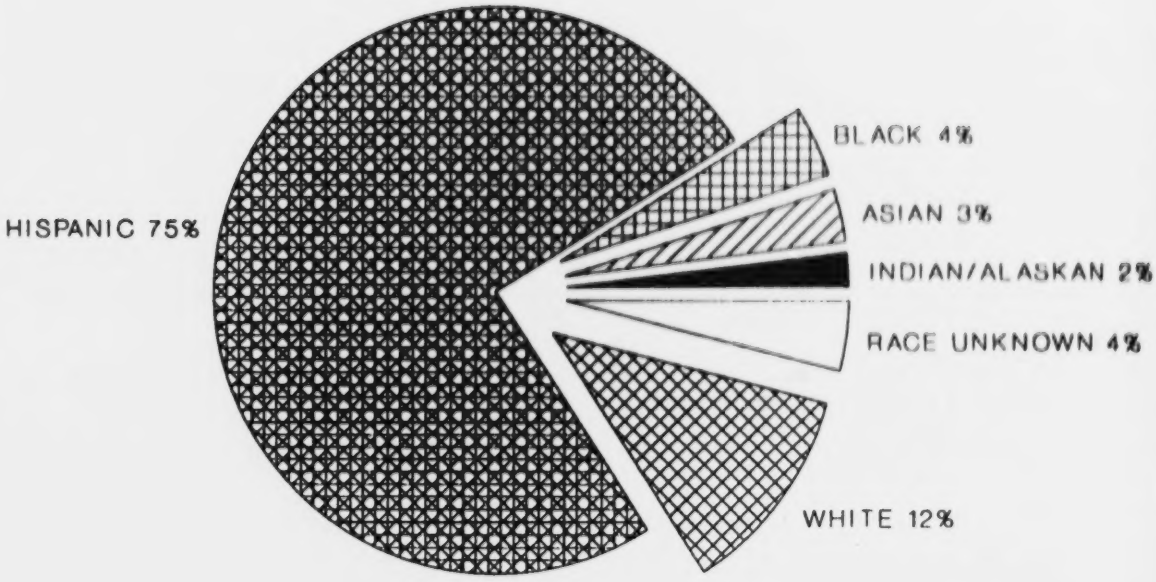
[4]See Appendix D for a list of states by migrant stream.

[5]Twelve states reported participants classified as race unknown/other in 1985-86. Eighty percent of the participants in this category were reported by California and Michigan.

[6]This data note will apply to all categories of information submitted by Florida on the State Performance Report for 1986-87.

FIGURE 1

MIGRANT EDUCATION PARTICIPATION BY ETHNICITY--1986-87



TOTAL = 343,269

Table 1

Ethnicity of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Ethnic Group	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4,542	(1)	5,997	(2)	32
Asian or Pacific Islander	12,064	(3)	12,396	(3)	3
Black, Not Hispanic	18,659	(5)	14,905	(4)	-20[b/]
Hispanic	273,094	(75)	255,920	(75)	-6
White, Not Hispanic	43,603	(12)	41,593	(12)	-5
Race Unknown/ Other	14,386	(4)	12,458	(4)	-13
Total[c/]	366,348	(100)	343,269	(100)	-6

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

See Appendix Tables B.1 and C.1 for state-by-state ethnicity data.

b/ Florida accounted for 71 percent of the nation's decrease in black participants.

c/ Five states in 1985-86 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1986-87, four states did not report the same total for year of birth as they did for the other three demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 2

Ethnicity and Migratory Stream Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants
1986-87[a]

Migratory Stream	Ethnicity											
	American Indian/ Alaskan Native	(Percent)	Asian/ Pacific Islander	(Percent)	Black not Hispanic	(Percent)	Hispanic	(Percent)	White not Hispanic	(Percent)	Total[b]	(Percent)
Eastern	922	(15)	1,854	(15)	12,071	(81)	35,066	(14)	21,511	(52)	71,824	(21)
Central	696	(12)	3,940	(32)	2,606	(17)	91,152	(35)	13,764	(33)	116,154	(34)
Western	4,379	(73)	6,602	(53)	228	(2)	129,702	(51)	6,318	(15)	155,291	(45)
Total[b]	5,997	(100)	12,396	(100)	14,905	(100)	255,920	(100)	41,593	(100)	343,269	(100)

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

See Appendix Tables B.1 and C.1 for state-by-state ethnicity data.

b/ The total includes 12,458 participants in the race unknown/other category.

PARTICIPATION BY MIGRANT STATUS

In 1986-87, the total number of participants reported by migrant status was the same as the number of participants reported by ethnic group--343,269.[7] Fifty-one percent of the participants were agricultural settled out (formerly migrant), followed by 30 percent agricultural interstate (currently migrant across states), and 16 percent agricultural intrastate (currently migrant within a state). Fishers composed about 3 percent of the total. (Figure 2 and Table 3)

About 60 percent of the participants who were classified as fishers were reported in two states--Alaska and Louisiana. (Table B.2)

An examination of migrant status by migratory stream reveals that the western stream predominates both the intrastate (49 percent) and settled out (50 percent) categories of agricultural participants, while the largest share of agricultural participants who migrate interstate are within the central stream (41 percent). Among participants who are fishers, intrastate migration is primarily located in the western stream (79 percent) -- mainly due to the large numbers of fishers in Alaska. (Table 4)

Shifting the focus to patterns within each migratory stream, the data reveal that settled out participants represent the largest group of agricultural participants within each stream. About 58 percent of the agricultural participants in the western stream are settled out, compared to approximately one-half of those in the eastern (49 percent) and central (47 percent) streams. Agricultural participants who migrate interstate comprise the next largest group within each stream (ranging from 37 percent in the central stream to 36 percent in the eastern stream to 24 percent in the western stream). Less than 20 percent of the agricultural participants migrate intrastate within each stream. The distribution among fishers is more varied. Settled out migrants comprise the largest group of participants in both the eastern (67 percent) and central (75 percent) streams, while intrastate migrants are the largest group in the western stream (65 percent). (Table 4A)

Nationally, there was a 6 percent decrease from 1985-86 to 1986-87 in participation reported by migrant status. There were decreases in all but one migrant status category; the

---

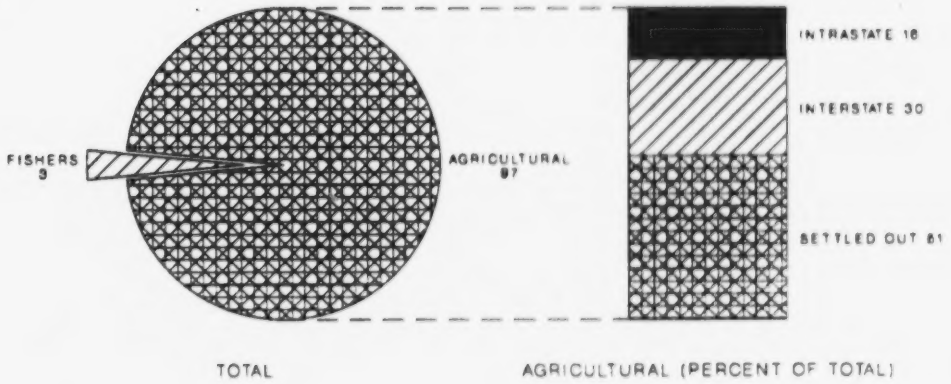
[7] In both 1985-86 and 1986-87, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

fisher intrastate category increased 43 percent due to program expansion in Alaska. The distribution among the migrant status categories was about the same in both years, with 53 percent of the participants classified as settled out. (Tables 3 and 5)

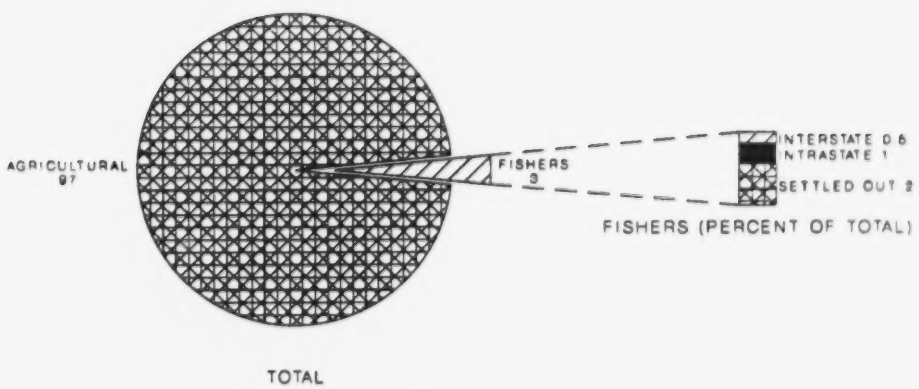
FIGURE 2

MIGRANT PARTICIPATION BY MIGRANT STATUS

AGRICULTURAL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL



FISHERS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL



TOTAL = 343,269

Table 3

Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Migrant Status	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Agricultural					
Interstate	106,003	(29)	102,947	(30)	-3
Intrastate	60,530	(17)	54,385	(16)	-10
Settled Out	189,059	(51)	174,258	(51)	-8
Fishers					
Interstate	1,681	(*)	1,341	(*)	-20
Intrastate	2,829	(1)	4,032	(1)	43
Settled Out	6,936	(2)	6,306	(2)	-9
Total[b/]	367,038	(100)	343,269	(100)	-6

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

See Appendix Tables B.2 and C.2 for state-by-state migrant status data.

b/ Five states in 1985-86 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1986-87, four states did not report the same total for year of birth as they did for the other three demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 4

Migrant Status by Migratory Stream Status of Chapter 1
Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87[a/]

Migratory Stream	Migrant Status					
	Interstate	(Percent)	Intrastate	(Percent)	Settled Out	(Percent)
Agricultural						
Eastern	24,455	(24)	10,216	(19)	33,718	(19)
Central	42,036	(41)	17,513	(32)	53,240	(31)
Western	36,456	(35)	26,656	(49)	87,300	(50)
Total	102,947	(100)	54,385	(100)	174,258	(100)
Fishers						
Eastern	696	(52)	453	(11)	2,286	(36)
Central	446	(33)	403	(10)	2,516	(40)
Western	199	(15)	3,176	(79)	1,504	(24)
Total	1,341	(100)	4,032	(100)	6,306	(100)

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

See Appendix Tables B.2 and C.2 for state-by-state migrant status data.

Table 4A

Migratory Stream Status by Migrant Status of Chapter 1
Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87[a/]

Migrant Status	Migratory Stream					
	Eastern	(Percent)	Central	(Percent)	Western	(Percent)
Agricultural						
Interstate	24,455	(36)	42,036	(37)	36,456	(24)
Intrastate	10,216	(15)	17,513	(16)	26,656	(18)
Settled Out	33,718	(49)	53,240	(47)	87,300	(58)
Total	68,389	(100)	112,789	(100)	150,412	(100)
Fishers						
Interstate	696	(20)	446	(13)	199	(4)
Intrastate	453	(13)	403	(12)	3,176	(65)
Settled Out	2,286	(67)	2,516	(75)	1,504	(31)
Total	3,435	(100)	3,365	(100)	4,879	(100)

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

See Appendix Tables B.2 and C.2 for state-by-state migrant status data.

Table 5

Current and Former Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

	1985-86		1986-87	
Status	Number	(Percent)	Number	(Percent)
Currently				
Interstate	107,684	(29)	104,288	(30)
Intrastate	63,359	(18)	58,417	(17)
Formerly				
Settled Out	195,995	(53)	180,564	(53)
Total	367,038	(100)	343,269	(100)

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86,Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

See Appendix Tables B.2 and C.2 for state-by-state migrant status data.

PARTICIPATION BY GENDER AND YEAR OF BIRTH

In both 1985-86 and 1986-87, 52 percent of the migrant education program participants were male and 48 percent were female. Nationally, there was a 6 percent decrease in the number of participants as classified by gender. (This is the same decrease as was seen in the number of participants as categorized by ethnic group and by migrant status.) (Table 6)

There were 343,263 participants reported by year of birth in 1986-87.[8] Almost one-half of the migrant education participants were born between 1975-80, the years that can be considered to contain children of elementary school age. Thirty-six percent were born between 1969-1974, the years that can be considered to contain children of secondary school age. Twelve percent of the participants were born in the years 1981 to 1987, which can be considered to contain children eligible for kindergarten or younger. Participants born in 1964 through 1968 can be considered to be 18 years and older; this age group constituted only 3 percent of the participants. (Table 7) A similar distribution of migrant education participants was seen in 1985-86. (Table C.4)

---

[8]Four states did not report the same totals for year of birth as they did for ethnic group, migrant status, and gender.

Table 6

Gender of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Gender	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Male	191,179	(52)	178,868	(52)	-6
Female	175,697	(48)	164,401	(48)	-6
Total[b/]	366,876	(100)	343,269	(100)	-6

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In 1985-86 Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

See Appendix Tables B.3 and C.3 for state-by-state gender data.

b/ Five states in 1985-86 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1986-87, four states did not report the same total for year of birth as they did for the other three demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 7

Year of Birth of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87[a/]

Year of Birth	Number	(Percent)
1964	6	(*)
1965	67	(*)
1966	598	(*)
1967	1,863	(1)
1968	5,958	(2)
1969	12,150	(4)
1970	15,952	(5)
1971	19,156	(6)
1972	22,155	(6)
1973	23,700	(7)
1974	26,088	(8)
1975	27,649	(8)
1976	28,664	(8)
1977	29,016	(8)
1978	28,537	(8)
1979	29,401	(9)
1980	29,283	(8)
1981	23,403	(7)
1982	10,002	(3)
1983	4,142	(1)
1984	2,472	(1)
1985	1,609	(*)
1986	1,140	(*)
1987	252	(*)
Total[b/]	343,263	(100)

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

See Appendix Tables B.4 and C.4 for state-by-state year of birth data.

b/ Five states in 1985-86 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1986-87, four states did not report the same total for year of birth as they did for the other three demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

REGULAR TERM PARTICIPATION PATTERNS

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE

There were 300,674 participants reported by grade in the regular term. The largest concentration of participants was in grades 1-6 (55 percent), followed by 21 percent in grades 7-9, 12 percent in pre-k and kindergarten, and 11 percent in grades 10-12. (Ungraded participants accounted for 1 percent of the total.) (Figure 3 and Table 8)

Overall, there was a 7 percent decrease from 1985-86 to 1986-87 in the number of participants reported by grade in the regular term. There were decreases in all grade spans, ranging from 8 percent in grades 10-12 to 6 percent in grades 1-3. The percentage distribution among grade spans was exactly the same in both years. (Figure 3 and Table 8)

A comparison of the number of migrant education participants in the regular term and the number of students enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools shows that, nationally in 1986-87, almost 1 percent of the students in public schools were migrant education participants. Alaska had the largest percentage of migrant education participants (4 percent). In an additional 10 states and Puerto Rico, this participation rate was over 1 percent. (Table 9)

In both years, three states--Montana, Nebraska and Wyoming--did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA

In 1986-87, attendance and guidance services were received by the largest percentage of participants (71 percent), followed by reading (44 percent), mathematics (32 percent) and health (31 percent). (Figure 4 and Table 10)

All states with regular term programs offered at least one instructional service, while all but three states offered at least one supporting service. All states offered reading services and all but one state offered mathematics to migrant students. In 23 states, reading services were provided to over one-half of the migrant participants reported by grade in the regular term. Twenty-six states provided attendance and guidance services to over 50 percent of migrant students. One-fourth of the states did not provide health services, and one-third did not provide dental services to participants. Forty-three states offered other instructional services, and 22 offered other supporting services. (See Appendix E for the type of other services reported, by state.) (Tables 11 and B.7)

The number of participants receiving instructional services increased in all but two categories from 1985-86 to 1986-87. Increases in the number of participants served in the instructional service areas ranged from 3 percent in mathematics to 25 percent in English to limited English background. A 6 percent decrease in other instructional services was reported, while the number receiving reading services decreased less than 1 percent. (Table 10)

The expansion of English to limited English background services in California, Massachusetts, and Michigan, and the addition of those services to Washington's migrant education program was responsible for most of the 25 percent increase in the national total. Several states (California, Florida, Michigan, and Texas) reported large increases in other language arts, yielding a 16 percent gain in the national total. (Table C.7)

In the supporting service areas, there were increases in four categories and decreases in two service areas. Attendance and guidance, and transportation services experienced the greatest increases in the number served (50 and 42 percent, respectively). (Table 10)

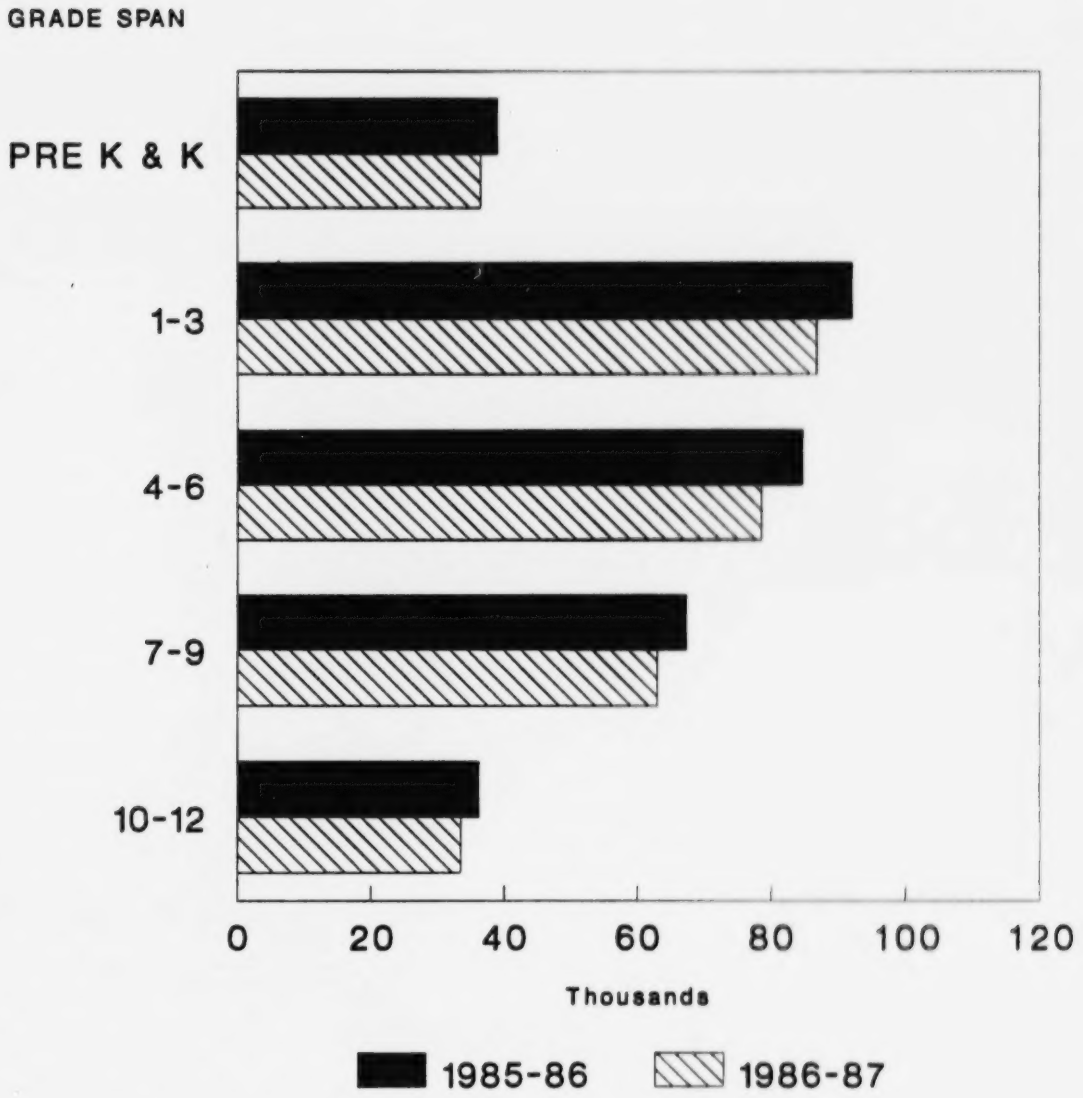
Two states--California and Florida--accounted for 85 percent of the increase in the national attendance and guidance totals, while increases in Florida's transportation services accounted for 72 percent of the national increase. (Table C.7)

Increases were also reported in nutrition services (26 percent) and other supporting services (4 percent), while decreases in the number served were experienced in dental services (15 percent) and health services (12 percent). (Table 10)

While the percent served in most categories remained roughly the same in both years, there was a notable change in the attendance and guidance category. In 1985-86, 44 percent of the participants received attendance and guidance services, whereas in 1986-87, the percentage increased to 71 percent. (Table 10)

FIGURE 3

MIGRANT PARTICIPATION BY GRADE SPAN
REGULAR TERM
1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL 1985-86 = 323,601
TOTAL 1986-87 = 300,674
(TOTALS INCLUDE UNGRADED)

Table 8

Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Grade Span	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Pre-K and Kindergarten	39,089	(12)	36,480	(12)	-7
Grades 1-3	92,174	(29)	86,829	(29)	-6
Grades 4-6	84,866	(26)	78,659	(26)	-7
Grades 7-9	67,484	(21)	63,055	(21)	-7
Grades 10-12	36,312	(11)	33,461	(11)	-8
Ungraded	3,676	(1)	2,190	(1)	-4
Total	323,601	(100)	300,674	(100)	-7

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In both years, Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

See Appendix Tables B.5 and C.5, and B.6 and C.6 for state-by-state grade span and grade data, respectively.

Table 9

Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants in the Regular Term and Public School Enrollment, by State -- 1986-87

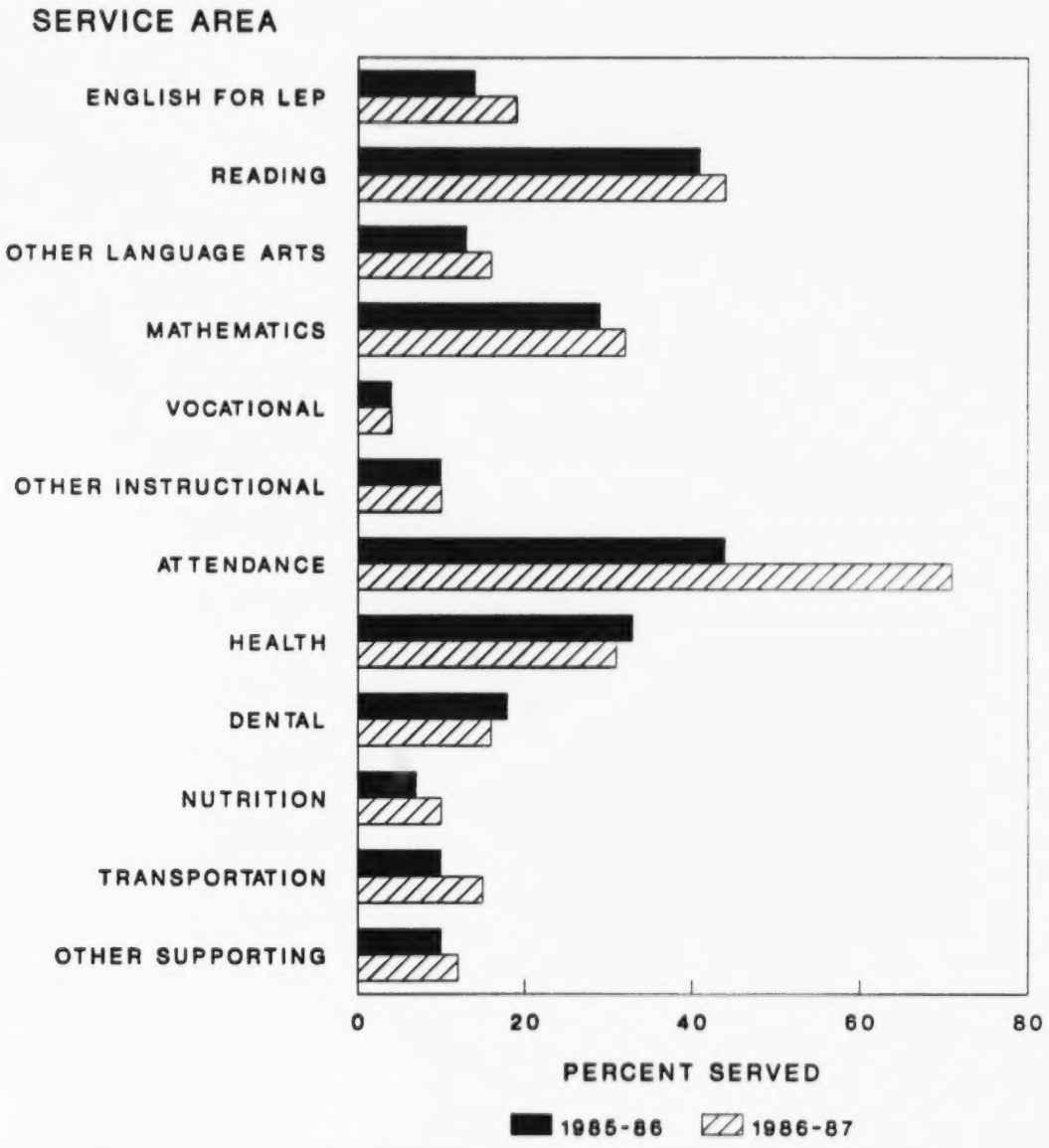
State	Migrant Education Participation K-12 Regular Term a/	Public School Enrollment b/	Percent Receiving Migrant Education
ALABAMA	2,275	733,735	0.31
ALASKA	4,541	107,973	4.21
ARIZONA	11,439	534,538	2.14
ARKANSAS	6,696	437,438	1.53
CALIFORNIA	102,337	4,377,989	2.34
COLORADO	1,992	558,415	0.36
CONNECTICUT	4,048	468,847	0.86
DELAWARE	345	94,410	0.37
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	70	85,612	0.08
FLORIDA	17,199	1,607,320	1.07
GEORGIA	4,522	1,096,425	0.41
HAWAII	0	164,640	0.00
IDAHO	1,750	208,391	0.84
ILLINOIS	757	1,825,185	0.04
INDIANA	2,569	966,780	0.27
IOWA	137	481,286	0.03
KANSAS	4,286	416,091	1.03
KENTUCKY	3,486	642,778	0.54
LOUISIANA	5,854	795,188	0.74
MAINE	3,220	211,752	1.52
MARYLAND	30	675,747	0.00
MASSACHUSETTS	3,170	833,918	0.38
MICHIGAN	6,226	1,681,880	0.37
MINNESOTA	490	711,134	0.07
MISSISSIPPI	3,270	498,639	0.66
MISSOURI	1,158	800,606	0.14
MONTANA	0	153,327	0.00
NEBRASKA	0	267,139	0.00
NEVADA	548	161,239	0.34
NEW HAMPSHIRE	39	163,717	0.02
NEW JERSEY	1,411	107,467	1.31
NEW MEXICO	1,474	281,943	0.52
NEW YORK	4,594	2,607,719	0.18
NORTH CAROLINA	4,074	1,085,248	0.38
NORTH DAKOTA	407	118,703	0.34
OHIO	1,369	1,793,508	0.08
OKLAHOMA	1,753	593,183	0.30
OREGON	8,224	449,307	1.83
PENNSYLVANIA	2,594	1,674,161	0.15
PUERTO RICO	7,921	679,489	1.17
RHODE ISLAND	73	134,126	0.05
SOUTH CAROLINA	74	611,629	0.01
SOUTH DAKOTA	64	125,458	0.05
TENNESSEE	114	818,073	0.01
TEXAS	63,733	3,209,515	1.99
UTAH	58	415,994	0.01
VERMONT	653	92,112	0.71
VIRGINIA	589	975,135	0.06
WASHINGTON	8,210	761,428	1.08
WEST VIRGINIA	72	351,837	0.02
WISCONSIN	759	767,819	0.10
WYOMING	0	100,955	0.00
TOTAL	300,674	39,516,948	0.76

a/ Includes migrant education participants in the regular term pre-k through grade 12 and ungraded. Three states (Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming) did not offer a program in the regular term, and Hawaii did not participate in the migrant education program.

b/ SOURCE: CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS. Includes pre-k through grade 12

FIGURE 4

PERCENT OF PARTICIPANTS SERVED BY SERVICE AREA--REGULAR TERM 1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1985-86 • 323,601
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1986-87 • 300,674

Table 10

Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Service Area	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent Served)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent Served)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Instructional					
English to Limited English Background	45,025	(14)	56,113	(19)	25
Reading	133,067	(41)	132,627	(44)	*
Other Language Arts	40,347	(13)	46,891	(16)	16
Mathematics	92,438	(29)	95,139	(32)	3
Vocational	11,757	(4)	12,186	(4)	4
Other	31,645	(10)	29,778	(10)	-6
Supporting					
Attendance and Guidance	143,352	(44)	214,429	(71)	50
Health	106,191	(33)	93,996	(31)	-12
Dental	58,196	(18)	49,391	(16)	-15
Nutrition	23,430	(7)	29,577	(10)	26
Transportation	30,717	(10)	43,477	(15)	42
Other	33,816	(10)	35,140	(12)	4
Unduplicated Number of Participants	323,601		300,674		

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In both years, Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

See Appendix Tables B.7 and C.7 for state-by-state service area data.

Table 11

Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area
Regular Term -- 1986-87[a/]

Service Area	Number of States (N = 48)		
	With No Service	Serving 50 Percent or Less	Serving Over 50 Percent
Instructional			
English to Limited English Background	11	31	6
Reading	0	25	23
Other Language Arts	10	31	7
Mathematics	1	29	18
Vocational	16	31	1
Other[b/]	5	41	2
Supporting			
Attendance and Guidance	3	19	26
Health	12	27	9
Dental	14	31	3
Nutrition	8	35	5
Transportation	5	37	6
Other[b/]	26	14	8

a/ In 1986-87, Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

See Appendix Table B.7 for the percent served by state.

b/ See Appendix E for the type of other services reported, by state.

REGULAR TERM STAFFING

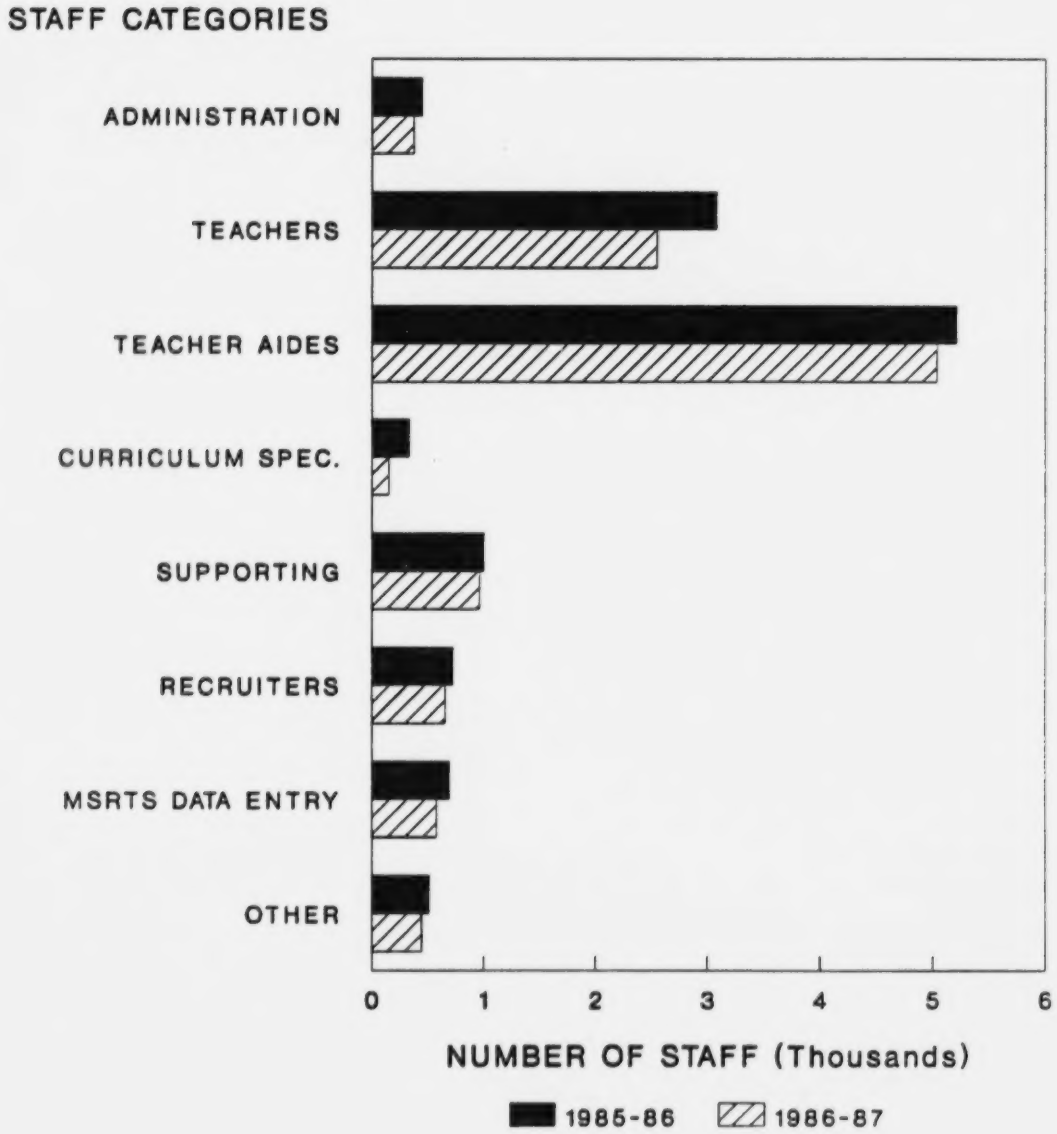
In 1986-87, there were 10,770 full-time equivalent (FTE) staff in the regular term funded by the migrant education program. Three categories of staff--teachers, teacher aides, and curriculum specialists (those staff that can be considered to provide instructional services)--composed nearly three-quarters of the total staff. In particular, teacher aides constituted 47 percent and teachers 24 percent of the total staff. The next largest percentage was supporting staff at 9 percent. (Figure 5 and Table 12)

From 1985-86 to 1986-87, total staff decreased 11 percent. Decreases were experienced in all categories, ranging from a 55 percent decrease in curriculum specialists to a 4 percent decrease in teacher aides. The number of FTE teachers decreased 17 percent, while administrative staff also decreased 17 percent. The percentage distribution remained about the same in both years, although there was a slight shift from teachers to teacher aides in 1986-87. The number of MSRTS data entry specialist decreased by 17 percent, and recruiters decreased almost 10 percent. (Table 12)

The majority of states with curriculum specialists reported decreases in that category. The most frequent explanation provided by SEAs for this decrease was that curriculum specialists were often reclassified into other staff categories. Twenty-five states reported a reduction in the number of teachers. Texas was responsible for large percentage decreases in three staff categories: administrative staff (88 percent), MSRTS data entry specialists (75 percent) and teachers (74 percent). California and Texas accounted for a large percent of the national decrease in the number of recruiters. (See Appendix E for the type of other staff reported, by state.) (Table C.8)

FIGURE 5

MIGRANT EDUCATION FTE STAFF
REGULAR TERM
1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL 1985-86 = 12,053
TOTAL 1986-87 = 10,770

Table 12

Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

FTE Staff	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Administrative	453.6	(4)	378.3	(4)	-17
Teachers	3,089.3	(26)	2,550.6	(24)	-17
Teacher Aides	5,217.6	(43)	5,036.6	(47)	-4
Curriculum Specialists	339.8	(3)	152.8	(1)	-55
Supporting Services	1,008.7	(8)	966.1	(9)	-4
Recruiters	728.9	(6)	658.5	(6)	-10
MSRTS Data Entry Specialists	697.1	(6)	579.6	(5)	-17
Other[b/]	517.8	(4)	447.1	(4)	-14
Total	12,052.8	(100)	10,769.6	(100)	-11

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

In both years, Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

See Appendix Tables B.8 and C.8 for state-by-state FTE staff data.

b/ See Appendix E for the type of other staff reported, by state.

SUMMER TERM PARTICIPATION PATTERNS

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE

There were 104,751 participants reported by grade in the summer term. The largest number of participants were in grades 1-6 (59 percent), followed by 21 percent in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten, 13 percent in grades 7-9, and 6 percent in grades 10-12. (Ungraded participants composed only 1 percent of the total.) (Figure 6 and Table 13)

The 104,751 participants in 1986-87 represented a decrease of 7 percent from 1985-86. There were decreases in all grade spans, ranging from 17 percent in grades 10-12 to 3 percent in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten. (The number classified as ungraded decreased 58 percent.) The distribution among grade spans was about the same in both years. (Figure 6 and Table 13)

Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer summer migrant education programs in 1985-86. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA

In 1986-87, attendance and guidance services were received by the largest percentage of participants (79 percent), followed by reading (66 percent), and mathematics (65 percent). (Figure 7 and Table 14)

In the instructional service categories, all states with summer term programs provided reading and all states except one offered mathematics to migrant participants. Thirty-three states provided reading to over one-half of the participants in migrant education programs, and 29 states served over one-half of the migrant students in mathematics. In the supporting service areas, most states offered attendance and guidance, health, nutrition, and transportation services. Ten states did not provide dental services. (Tables 15 and B.11)

The number of participants receiving instructional and supporting services increased in six service areas and remained virtually the same in a seventh area. The largest increases were reported in the supporting service areas--attendance and guidance (34 percent), health (12 percent), and dental (8 percent). Smaller increases were found in three instructional service areas--mathematics (7 percent), reading (6 percent), and English to limited English background (2 percent). The largest decreases were in other instructional services (54

percent), followed by other language arts (14 percent) and other supporting services (12 percent). (See Appendix E for a description of the types of other services reported, by state.) (Table 14)

The observed year-to-year changes on a national level can often be better understood by examining the underlying state changes. First, although about one-half of the states reported decreases in reading, mathematics, and attendance and guidance, the increases nationally in these three areas can be attributed to large increases in California. Second, increases in Illinois, Michigan, and Ohio accounted for the reported increase in the number receiving health services nationally. Third, Colorado and Illinois accounted for 83 percent of the decrease in the other instructional services category. Colorado indicated that the decrease was due to fluctuations in reporting, while the Illinois SEA could not explain the decline (from 12,192 students served in other instruction in 1985-86 to 135 in 1986-87).[9] Finally, although over one-half of the states reported decreases in other language arts, three states were primarily responsible for the decrease nationally. Massachusetts eliminated and Washington significantly reduced their other language arts programs, opting to emphasize English to limited English background services.[10] In 1986-87, Oregon reported serving significantly fewer participants in the other language arts category than in the previous year. (Table C.11)

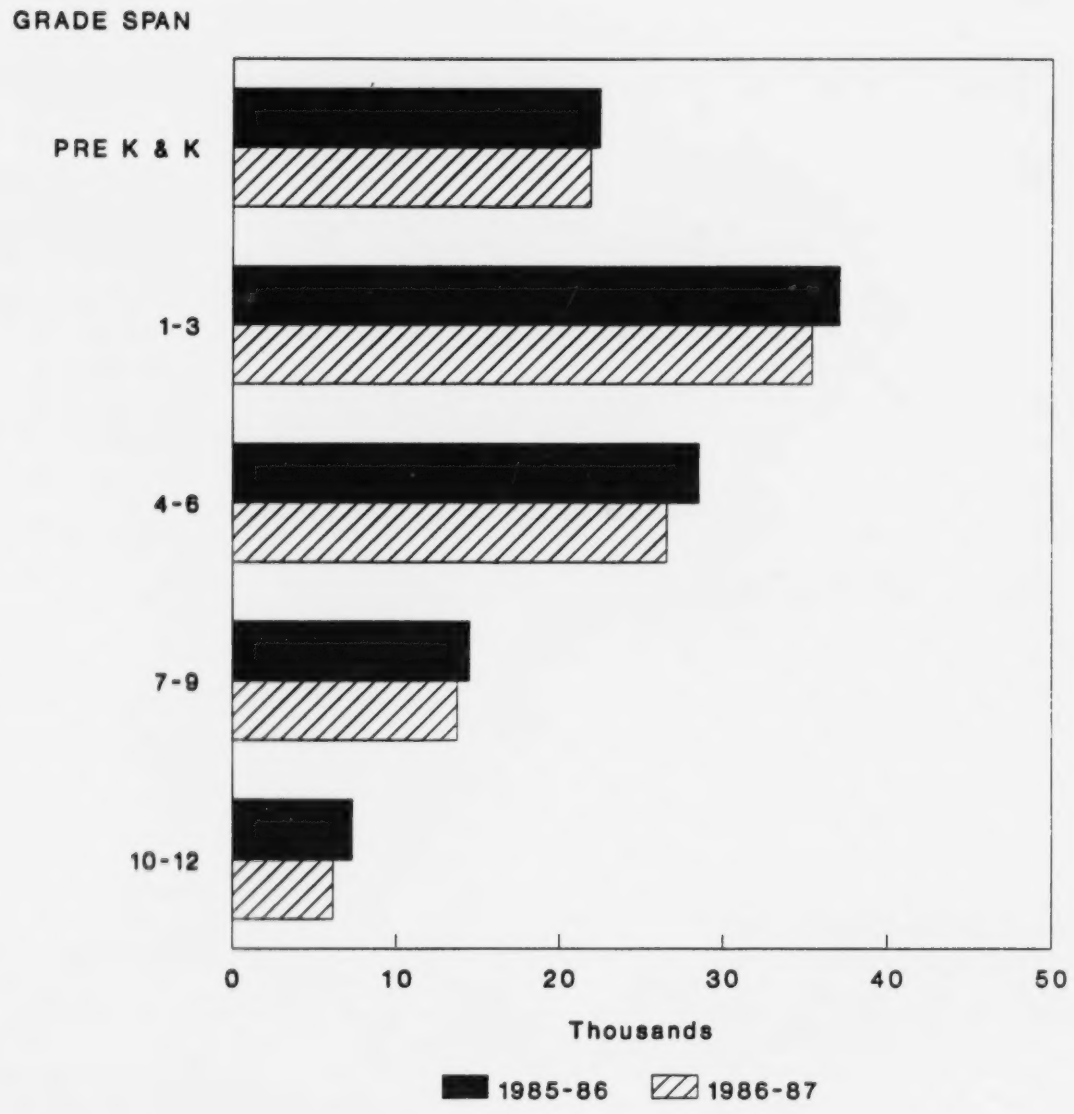
---

[9]Telephone conversations with Colorado and Illinois SEAs.

[10]Telephone conversations with Massachusetts and Washington SEAs.

FIGURE 6

MIGRANT PARTICIPATION BY GRADE SPAN
SUMMER TERM
1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL 1985-86 • 112,350
TOTAL 1986-87 • 104,751
(TOTALS INCLUDE UNGRADED)

Table 13

Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Grade Span	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Pre-K and Kindergarten	22,503	(20)	21,907	(21)	-3
Grades 1-3	37,159	(33)	35,428	(34)	-5
Grades 4-6	28,567	(25)	26,581	(25)	-7
Grades 7-9	14,535	(13)	13,745	(13)	-5
Grades 10-12	7,381	(7)	6,158	(6)	-17
Ungraded	2,205	(2)	932	(1)	-58
Total	112,350	(100)	104,751	(100)	-7

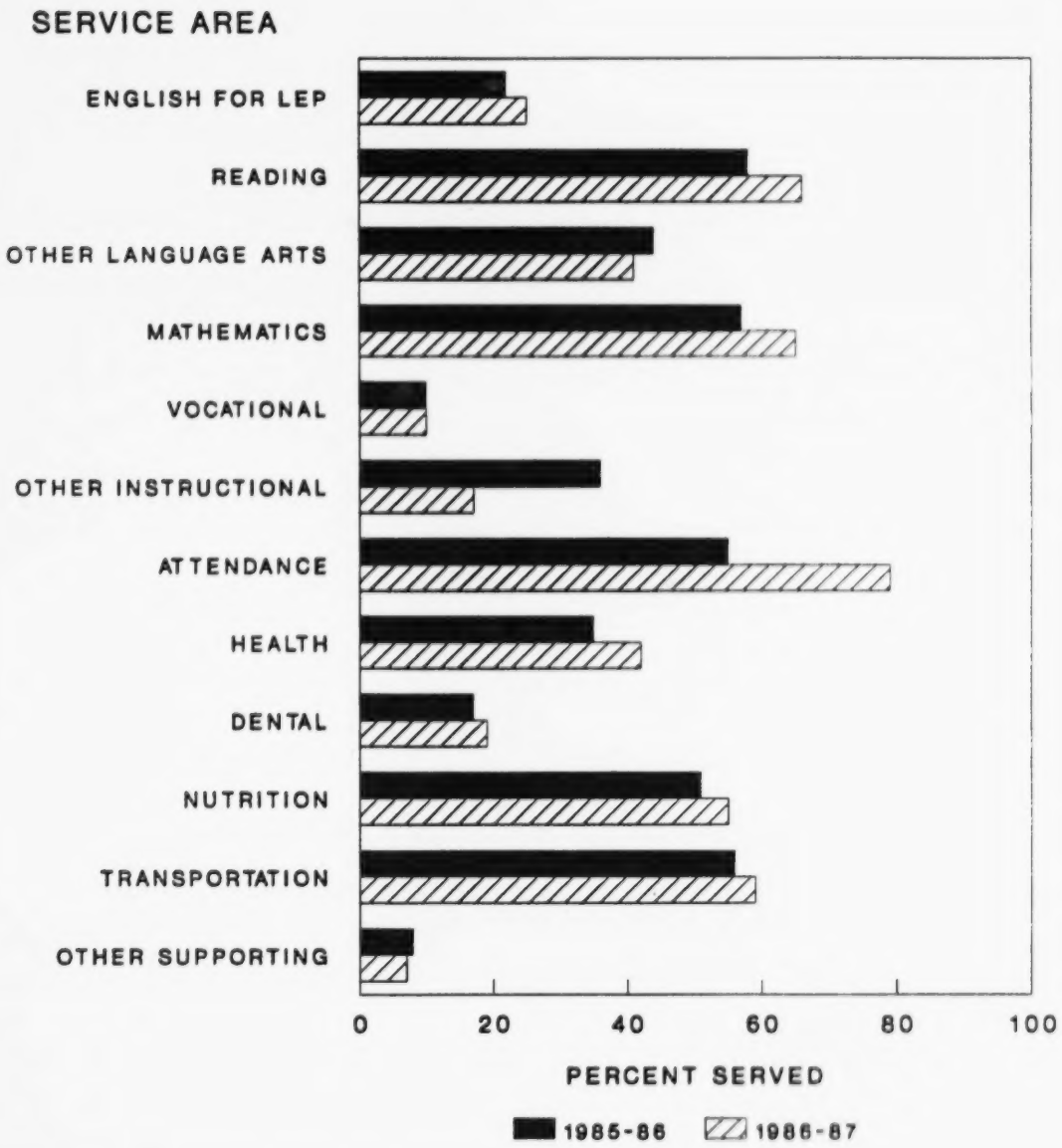
a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term in 1985-86. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

See Appendix Tables B.9 and C.9, and B.10 and C.10 for state-by-state grade span and grade data, respectively.

FIGURE 7

PERCENT OF PARTICIPANTS SERVED BY SERVICE AREA--SUMMER TERM 1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1985-86 • 112,350
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1986-87 • 104,751

48

Table 14

Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

Service Area	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent) (Served)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent) (Served)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Instructional					
English to Limited English Background	25,044	(22)	25,647	(25)	2
Reading	64,907	(58)	69,079	(66)	6
Other Language Arts	49,479	(44)	42,570	(41)	-14
Mathematics	63,423	(57)	67,829	(65)	7
Vocational	11,540	(10)	10,819	(10)	-6
Other	40,067	(36)	18,266	(17)	-54
Supporting					
Attendance and Guidance	61,813	(55)	82,774	(79)	34
Health	39,253	(35)	43,875	(42)	12
Dental	18,524	(17)	20,052	(19)	8
Nutrition	57,556	(51)	57,545	(55)	*
Transportation	63,401	(56)	61,560	(59)	-3
Other	8,816	(8)	7,745	(7)	-12
Unduplicated Number of Participants	112,350		104,751		-7

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term in 1985-86. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

See Appendix Tables B.11 and C.11 for state-by-state service area data.

Table 15

Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area
Summer Term -- 1986-87[a/]

Service Area	Number of States (N = 44)		
	With No Service	Serving 50 Percent or Less	Serving Over 50 Percent
Instructional			
English to Limited English Background	12	24	8
Reading	0	11	33
Other Language Arts	6	21	17
Mathematics	1	14	29
Vocational	16	25	3
Other[b/]	6	32	6
Supporting			
Attendance and Guidance	5	11	28
Health	3	19	22
Dental	10	26	8
Nutrition	5	15	24
Transportation	2	10	32
Other[b/]	27	12	5

a/ In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

See Appendix Table B.11 for the percent served by state.

b/ See Appendix E for the type of other services reported, by state.

SUMMER TERM STAFFING

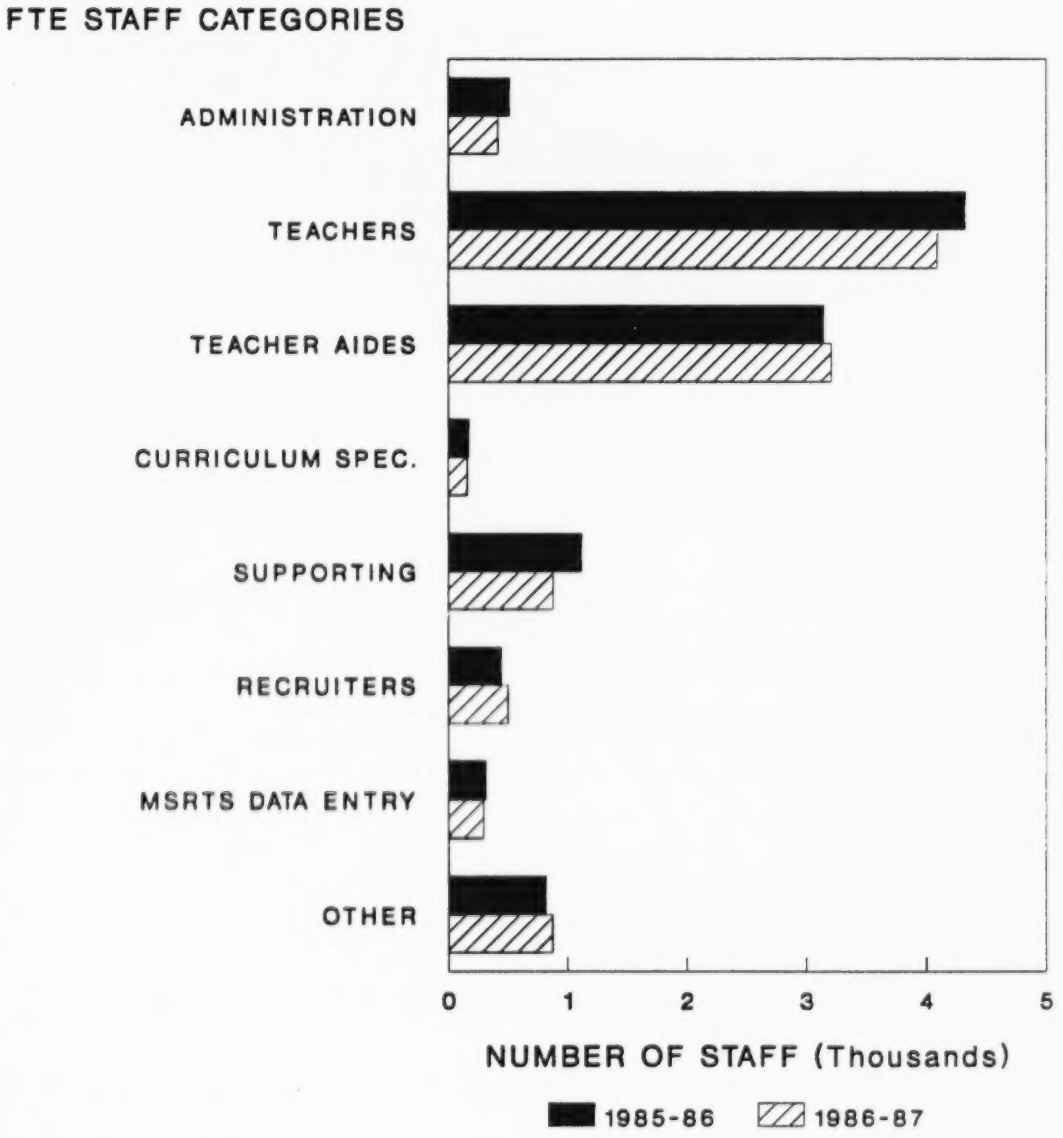
In 1986-87, there were 10,427 FTE staff funded by the migrant education program in the summer term. The three categories of instructional staff (teachers, teacher aides, and curriculum specialists) composed nearly three-quarters of the total staff in the summer term. (Figure 8 and Table 16)

Total staff decreased 4 percent (456 FTE staff) from 1985-86 to 1986-87. There were decreases in five staff categories, with the largest decrease reported in supporting services (22 percent), followed by administrative (19 percent), and curriculum specialists and MSRTS data entry specialists (9 percent each). Teachers decreased 6 percent. The three staff categories experiencing increases were recruiters (12 percent), other staff (7 percent), and teacher aides (2 percent). (Table 16)

Examining the distribution of staff by state reveals that the number of teachers, which decreased 6 percent nationally, declined in over one-half of the states and experienced no change in five states. The number of teacher aides, which increased 2 percent nationally, showed a decrease in 19 states and an increase in 19 states (with three states reporting no change). In the administration and other staff categories, however, California contributed, in large part, to the observed shifts in the national year-to-year totals. (See Appendix E for the type of other staff reported, by state.) (Table C.12)

FIGURE 8

MIGRANT EDUCATION FTE STAFF
SUMMER TERM
1985-86 AND 1986-87



TOTAL 1985-86 = 10,883
TOTAL 1986-87 = 10,427

Table 16

Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1985-86 and 1986-87[a/]

FTE Staff	1985-86 Number	1985-86 (Percent)	1986-87 Number	1986-87 (Percent)	Percent Change in Number From Previous Year
Administrative	516.5	(5)	416.9	(4)	-19
Teachers	4,331.4	(40)	4,092.0	(39)	-6
Teacher Aides	3,148.2	(29)	3,209.3	(31)	2
Curriculum Specialists	173.6	(2)	158.8	(2)	-9
Supporting Services	1,123.2	(10)	881.9	(8)	-22
Recruiters	449.3	(4)	501.1	(5)	12
MSRTS Data Entry Specialists	320.3	(3)	292.4	(3)	-9
Other[b/]	820.2	(7)	874.1	(8)	7
Total	10,882.7	(100)	10,426.5	(100)	-4

a/ Florida is reviewing the information submitted for 1986-87; revised numbers were not available for this report.

Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term in 1985-86. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

South Dakota did not report summer FTE staff in 1986-87.

See Appendix Tables B.12 and C.12 for state-by-state FTE staff data.

b/ See Appendix E for the type of other staff reported, by state.

REGULAR TERM AND SUMMER TERM COMPARISONS

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE, 1986-87

In 1986-87, there were 300,674 migrant education participants in the regular term and 104,751 in the summer term. The distribution of students by state varied by term. In the regular term, 55 percent of the participants were located in California and Texas, followed by Florida, Arizona, and Oregon. Almost one-half of the participants in the summer term were reported by California, followed by Michigan, Oregon, Massachusetts, and Texas. (Table 17)

The distribution of participants by grade span was not the same in the regular and summer terms. While both terms had the largest percentage of participants in grades 1-6, the summer term had the next largest in prekindergarten and kindergarten, and the regular term's next largest percentage was in grades 7-9. In both terms, the smallest percentage was in grades 10-12. (Figure 9)

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA, 1986-87

A larger percentage of participants in the summer term than in the regular term received services in each of the service categories except other supporting services. About two-thirds of the migrant education participants in the summer term received reading and mathematics, compared to 44 percent receiving reading and 32 percent receiving mathematics in the regular term. (Figure 10)

STAFFING, 1986-87

Differences were seen in the distribution of staff in the two terms--in the regular term, there were more teacher aides (47 percent) than teachers (24 percent), whereas in the summer term, there were more teachers (39 percent) than teacher aides (31 percent). (Figure 11)

When teachers and teacher aides are combined, there were 7,587 such staff in the regular term versus 7,301 in the summer term. While the number of teachers and teacher aides in both terms were almost the same, the teachers/teacher aides provided services to one-third the number of participants in the summer term than in the regular term. Indeed, there is a significant difference in the participant to teacher/teacher aide ratio in the two terms. In the regular term, the ratio was 39.6 participants per teacher/teacher aide, compared to 7 participants per teacher/teacher aide in the summer term.

Table 17

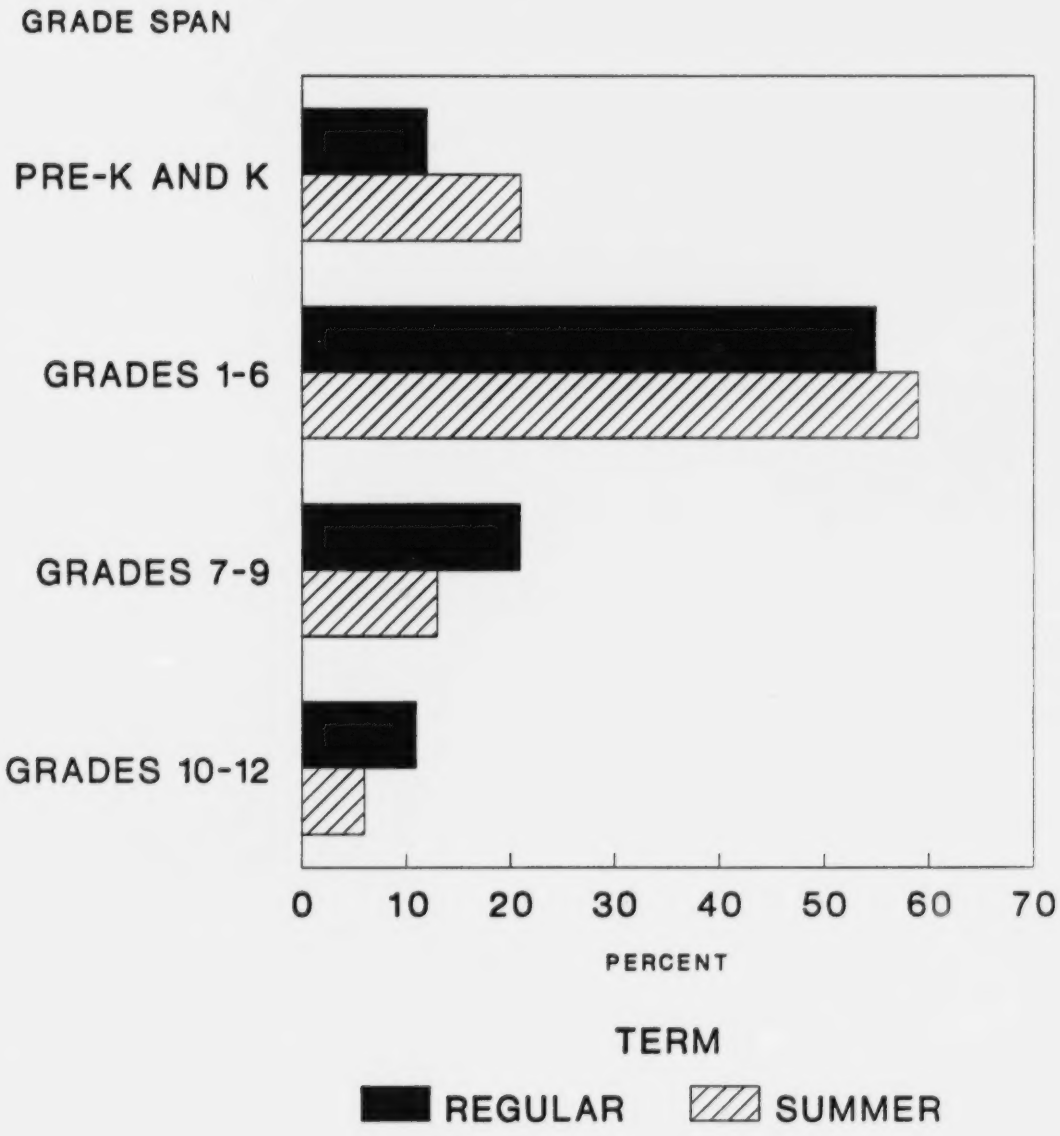
Participants by Term--Percent Distribution by State 1986-87 a/

		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY STATE			
RANK	REGULAR TERM		RANK	SUMMER TERM	
1	CALIFORNIA	34.04	1	CALIFORNIA	47.71
2	TEXAS	21.20	2	MICHIGAN	6.23
3	FLORIDA	5.72	3	OREGON	3.89
4	ARIZONA	3.80	4	MASSACHUSETTS	3.63
5	OREGON	2.74	5	TEXAS	3.20
6	WASHINGTON	2.71	6	NORTH CAROLINA	3.03
7	PUERTO RICO	2.63	7	MINNESOTA	2.67
8	ARKANSAS	2.23	8	GEORGIA	2.54
9	MICHIGAN	2.07	9	WASHINGTON	2.30
10	LOUISIANA	1.95	10	NEW YORK	2.20
11	NEW YORK	1.53	11	OHIO	1.89
12	ALASKA	1.51	12	ILLINOIS	1.87
13	GEORGIA	1.50	13	IDAHO	1.78
14	KANSAS	1.43	14	COLORADO	1.75
15	NORTH CAROLINA	1.35	15	ARIZONA	1.41
16	CONNECTICUT	1.35	16	INDIANA	1.26
17	KENTUCKY	1.16	17	KANSAS	0.92
18	MISSISSIPPI	1.09	18	NORTH DAKOTA	0.90
19	MAINE	1.07	19	NEW JERSEY	0.88
20	MASSACHUSETTS	1.05	20	PENNSYLVANIA	0.85
21	PENNSYLVANIA	0.86	21	MONTANA	0.72
22	INDIANA	0.85	22	NEBRASKA	0.66
23	ALABAMA	0.76	23	CONNECTICUT	0.66
24	COLORADO	0.66	24	UTAH	0.65
25	OKLAHOMA	0.58	25	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.65
26	IDAHO	0.58	26	NEW MEXICO	0.63
27	NEW MEXICO	0.49	27	WISCONSIN	0.58
28	NEW JERSEY	0.47	28	WYOMING	0.52
29	OHIO	0.46	29	KENTUCKY	0.51
30	MISSOURI	0.39	30	MISSOURI	0.46
31	WISCONSIN	0.25	31	DELAWARE	0.43
32	ILLINOIS	0.25	32	ALABAMA	0.42
33	VERMONT	0.22	33	MARYLAND	0.42
34	VIRGINIA	0.20	34	MAINE	0.35
35	NEVADA	0.18	35	VIRGINIA	0.29
36	MINNESOTA	0.16	36	TENNESSEE	0.29
37	NORTH DAKOTA	0.14	37	FLORIDA	0.27
38	DELAWARE	0.11	38	VERMONT	0.22
39	IOWA	0.05	39	ALASKA	0.21
40	TENNESSEE	0.04	40	NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.06
41	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.02	41	WEST VIRGINIA	0.04
42	RHODE ISLAND	0.02	42	SOUTH DAKOTA	0.02
43	WEST VIRGINIA	0.02	43	RHODE ISLAND	0.02
44	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.02	44	ARKANSAS	0.02
45	SOUTH DAKOTA	0.02	45	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.00
46	UTAH	0.02	46	IOWA	0.00
47	NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.01	47	LOUISIANA	0.00
48	MARYLAND	0.01	48	MISSISSIPPI	0.00
49	MONTANA	0.00	49	NEVADA	0.00
50	NEBRASKA	0.00	50	OKLAHOMA	0.00
51	WYOMING	0.00	51	PUERTO RICO	0.00
		100.00			100.00

a/ Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term. In the summer term, the District of Columbia, Iowa Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs.

FIGURE 9

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE SPAN
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
REGULAR AND SUMMER TERMS 1986-87

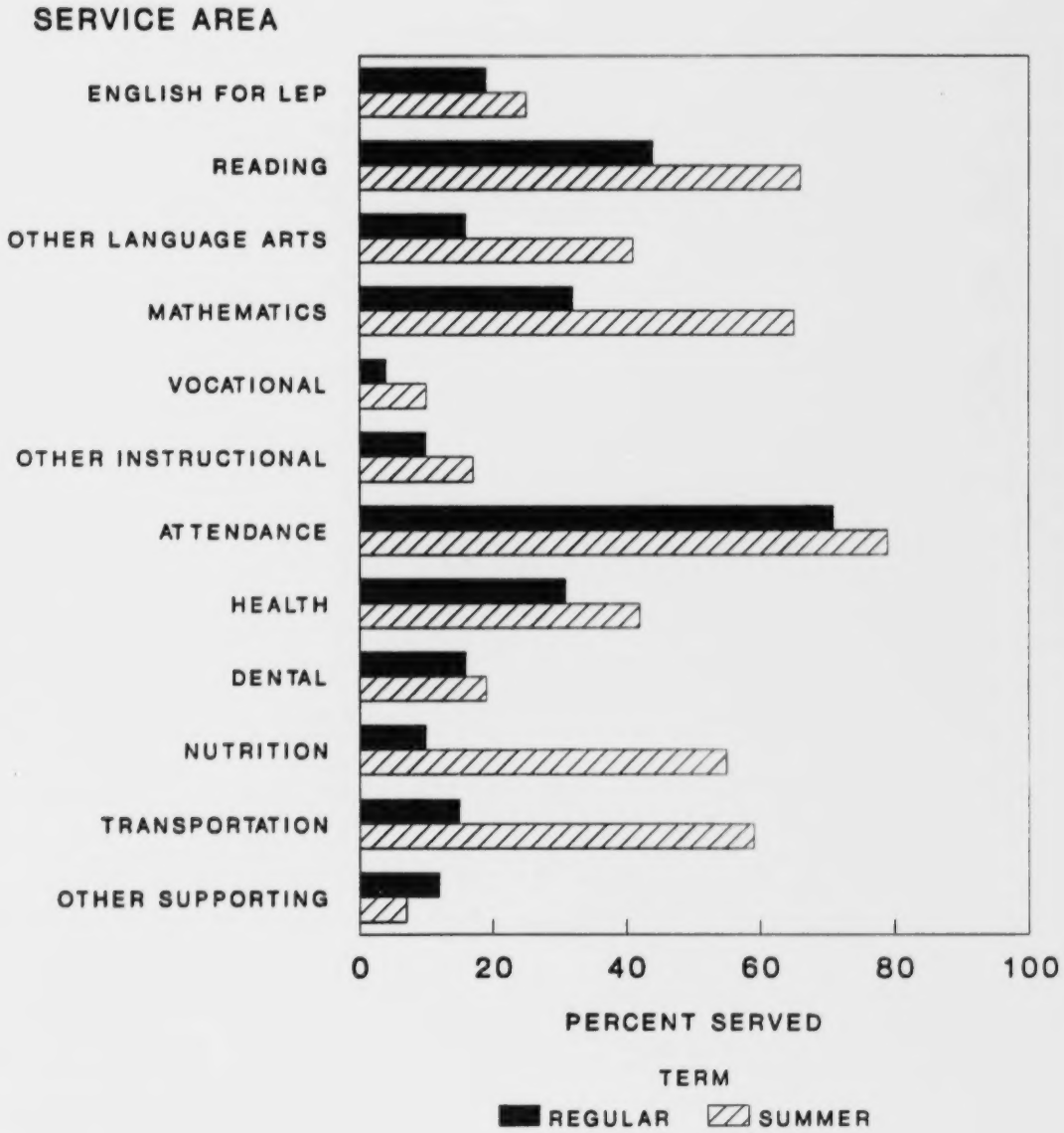


TOTAL REGULAR TERM • 300,674
TOTAL SUMMER TERM • 104,751

56

FIGURE 10

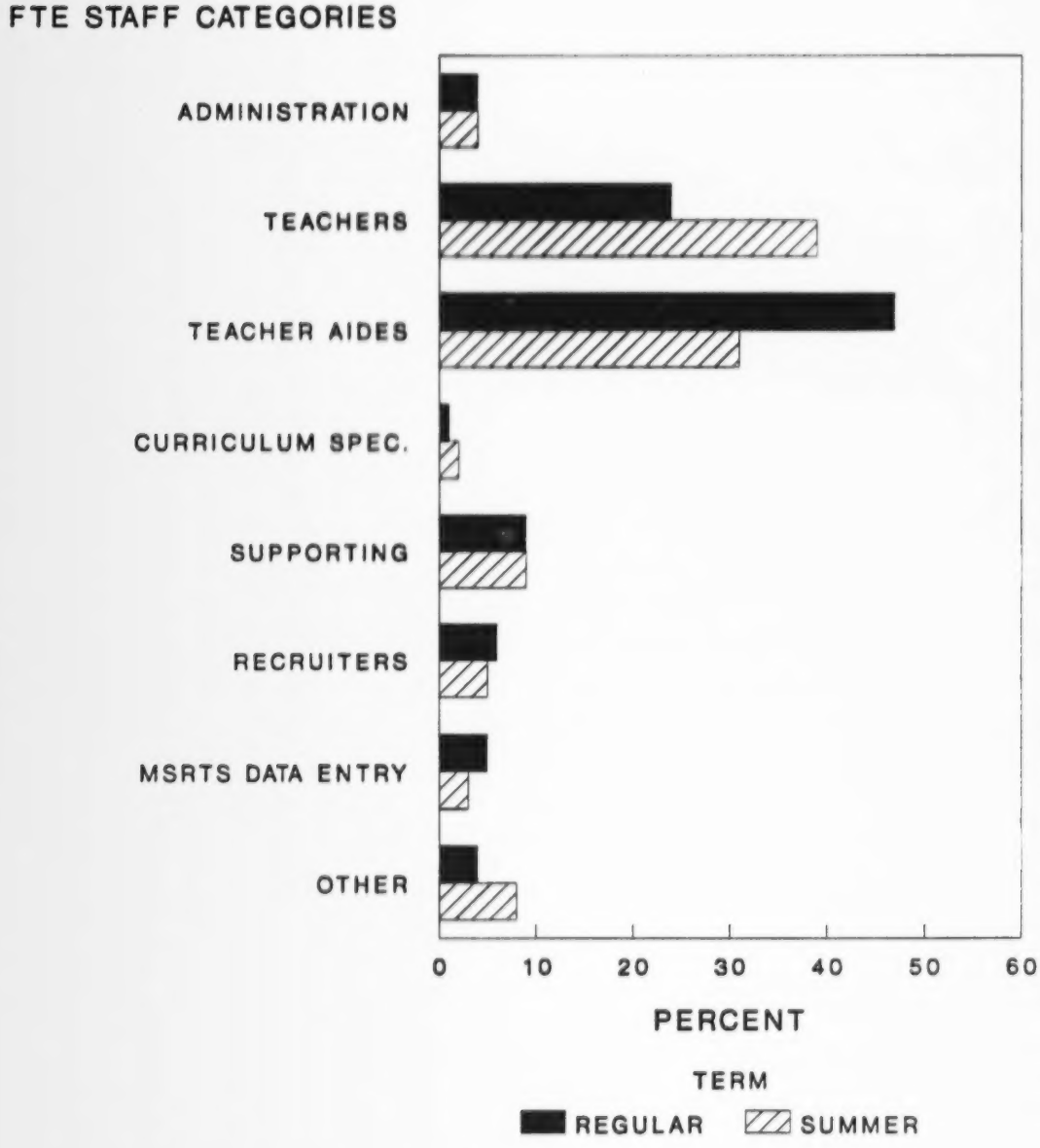
PERCENT OF PARTICIPANTS SERVED BY SERVICE AREA REGULAR AND SUMMER TERMS--1986-87



TOTAL REGULAR TERM = 300,674
TOTAL SUMMER TERM = 104,751

FIGURE 11

PERCENT OF FTE STAFF BY CATEGORY REGULAR AND SUMMER TERMS 1986-87



TOTAL REGULAR TERM • 10,770
TOTAL SUMMER TERM • 10,427

APPENDIX A -- METHODOLOGY

The U.S. Department of Education (ED) received State Performance Reports for 1986-87 in the winter and early spring of 1988, and proceeded to enter the participation information into LOTUS 1-2-3 files.

Decision Resources Corporation (DRC), contracted by the Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation (OPBE) to review, correct, and summarize the State Performance Reports, performed edit checks on the participation information and reviewed the achievement information provided by the SEAs. The purpose of the edit checks was to flag potential problems, not to claim that the information was necessarily in error.

The edit process for the participation data focused on examining the information submitted for 1985-86 and 1986-87, and highlighting year-to-year changes that appeared to be unusually high.

DRC subsequently prepared state-by-state listings of the information submitted by the SEAs, highlighting any data items that were identified through the edit process, and sent them to the SEAs for their review.

DRC staff then placed telephone calls to each SEA to elicit their response. In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1985-86 or 1986-87.[11] However, in most cases, either the SEA responded that the information had been reviewed and was correct, or the SEA offered explanations for data items highlighted by the review process.

For the achievement data, SEAs were asked to verify or clarify DRC staff's understanding of the information that had been provided to ED.

At the conclusion of this process, DRC entered the revisions into the Chapter 1 migrant education data base and produced two documents for ED--a State Feedback Report for each SEA and this summary report entitled A Summary of State Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program Participation and Achievement Information for 1986-1987, Volume 1: Participation and Volume 2: Achievement.

---

[11]To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

APPENDIX B -- PARTICIPATION AND STAFFING INFORMATION BY STATE FOR 1986-87

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the participation and staffing information for 1986-87. For each category of information, the number and percent are displayed. The following tables are included:

- Table B.1 -- participation by ethnic group,
- Table B.2 -- participation by migrant status,
- Table B.3 -- participation by gender,
- Table B.4 -- participation by year of birth,
- Table B.5 -- regular term participation by grade span,
- Table B.6 -- regular term participation by grade level,
- Table B.7 -- regular term participation by service area,
- Table B.8 -- regular term staff,
- Table B.9 -- summer term participation by grade span,
- Table B.10 -- summer term participation by grade level,
- Table B.11 -- summer term participation by service area, and
- Table B.12 -- summer term staff.

Table B.1

Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

STATE	AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER		BLACK, NOT HISPANIC	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	95	3	2	0	477	18
ALASKA	3,757	82	18	0	9	0
ARIZONA	117	1	16	0	50	0
ARKANSAS	33	1	58	1	451	7
CALIFORNIA	64	0	5,823	5	128	0
COLORADO	16	1	1	0	2	0
CONNECTICUT	15	0	532	13	310	8
DELAWARE	0	0	8	1	164	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	46	71
FLORIDA	26	0	41	0	4,158	24
GEORGIA	5	0	6	0	829	16
IDAHO	14	0	22	1	5	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	5	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	3	0
IOWA	0	0	25	18	0	0
KANSAS	16	0	1,560	30	149	3
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	0	73	2
LOUISIANA	226	4	1,715	29	1,201	21
MAINE	445	13	159	5	2	0
MARYLAND	0	0	14	3	146	33
MASSACHUSETTS	73	2	109	2	130	3
MICHIGAN	244	2	102	1	34	0
MINNESOTA	3	0	0	0	1	0
MISSISSIPPI	6	0	831	25	1,534	47
MISSOURI	40	3	1	0	96	7
MONTANA	11	1	2	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	7	1	1	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	3	0	20	1	368	20
NEW MEXICO	9	1	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	55	1	18	0	773	14
NORTH CAROLINA	195	4	32	1	2,146	41
NORTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	72	2
OKLAHOMA	106	6	0	0	67	4
OREGON	132	1	533	5	30	0
PENNSYLVANIA	2	0	73	2	418	14
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	4	5	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	239	28
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	47	11
TEXAS	27	0	479	1	526	1
UTAH	105	14	24	3	1	0
VERMONT	2	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	4	0	197	22
WASHINGTON	95	1	162	2	3	0
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	14	19
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	1	0
WYOMING	52	10	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL	5,997	2	12,396	4	14,905	4

Table B.1 (cont.)

STATE	HISPANIC Number	HISPANIC Percent	WHITE, NOT HISPANIC Number	WHITE, NOT HISPANIC Percent	RACE UNKNOWN/ OTHER Number	RACE UNKNOWN/ OTHER Percent	TOTAL
ALABAMA	519	19	1,626	60	0	0	2,719
ALASKA	11	0	799	17	8	0	4,602
ARIZONA	10,151	88	932	8	250	2	11,516
ARKANSAS	220	3	5,934	89	0	0	6,696
CALIFORNIA	94,665	86	1,332	1	7,474	7	109,486
COLORADO	2,598	90	24	1	242	8	2,883
CONNECTICUT	2,967	73	225	6	7	0	4,056
DELAWARE	184	28	29	4	265	41	650
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19	29	0	0	0	0	65
FLORIDA	11,565	67	1,535	9	0	0	17,325
GEORGIA	2,230	43	2,175	41	0	0	5,245
IDAHO	2,605	84	455	15	0	0	3,101
ILLINOIS	2,059	88	20	1	247	11	2,331
INDIANA	3,484	99	32	1	0	0	3,519
IOWA	111	81	1	1	0	0	137
KANSAS	2,437	46	1,045	20	39	1	5,246
KENTUCKY	3	0	3,528	98	0	0	3,605
LOUISIANA	208	4	2,504	43	0	0	5,854
MAINE	15	0	2,853	82	0	0	3,474
MARYLAND	272	61	14	3	0	0	446
MASSACHUSETTS	2,162	49	1,975	44	0	0	4,449
MICHIGAN	8,657	68	717	6	2,994	23	12,748
MINNESOTA	2,393	77	4	0	705	23	3,106
MISSISSIPPI	23	1	876	27	0	0	3,270
MISSOURI	124	10	1,032	80	0	0	1,293
MONTANA	717	96	20	3	0	0	750
NEBRASKA	690	100	0	0	0	0	690
NEVADA	461	84	79	14	0	0	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	81	94	5	6	86
NEW JERSEY	1,201	65	139	7	123	7	1,854
NEW MEXICO	1,485	94	85	5	0	0	1,579
NEW YORK	1,268	23	3,402	62	0	0	5,516
NORTH CAROLINA	1,533	29	1,358	26	0	0	5,264
NORTH DAKOTA	1,045	91	100	9	0	0	1,146
OHIO	3,181	97	18	1	11	0	3,282
OKLAHOMA	918	52	662	38	0	0	1,753
OREGON	7,212	72	2,059	21	23	0	9,989
PENNSYLVANIA	1,821	61	689	23	0	0	3,003
PUERTO RICO	7,921	100	0	0	0	0	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	60	82	9	12	0	0	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	536	64	66	8	0	0	841
SOUTH DAKOTA	52	81	12	19	0	0	64
TENNESSEE	138	33	232	56	0	0	417
TEXAS	64,374	96	1,677	2	0	0	67,083
UTAH	544	73	70	9	0	0	744
VERMONT	0	0	577	100	0	0	579
VIRGINIA	585	66	107	12	0	0	893
WASHINGTON	8,825	92	463	5	0	0	9,548
WEST VIRGINIA	44	60	15	21	0	0	73
WISCONSIN	1,199	99	6	0	0	0	1,206
WYOMING	428	79	0	0	65	12	545
NATIONAL	255,920	75	41,593	12	12,458	4	342,269

Table B.2

Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

	AGRICULTURE					
	INTERSTATE		INTRASTATE		SETTLED OUT	
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	696	26	429	16	1,351	50
ALASKA	98	2	65	1	143	3
ARIZONA	3,980	35	1,087	9	6,445	56
ARKANSAS	1,044	16	1,378	21	4,224	63
CALIFORNIA	21,935	20	21,240	19	65,950	60
COLORADO	1,410	49	239	8	1,234	43
CONNECTICUT	825	20	76	2	3,150	78
DELAWARE	299	46	23	4	317	49
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	5	0	0	62	95
FLORIDA	9,600	55	2,415	14	5,160	30
GEORGIA	2,334	44	973	19	1,878	36
IDAHO	972	31	378	12	1,751	56
ILLINOIS	849	36	50	2	1,425	61
INDIANA	2,941	84	148	4	430	12
IOWA	63	46	13	9	61	45
KANSAS	1,272	24	521	10	3,448	66
KENTUCKY	589	16	879	24	2,137	59
LOUISIANA	268	5	447	8	2,625	45
MAINE	375	11	730	21	1,833	53
MARYLAND	328	74	12	3	105	24
MASSACHUSETTS	388	9	89	2	3,185	72
MICHIGAN	7,860	62	1,527	12	3,227	25
MINNESOTA	2,814	91	88	3	204	7
MISSISSIPPI	219	7	556	17	1,510	46
MISSOURI	230	18	166	13	897	69
MONTANA	739	99	11	1	0	0
NEBRASKA	675	98	0	0	15	2
NEVADA	198	36	135	25	215	39
NEW HAMPSHIRE	17	20	6	7	63	73
NEW JERSEY	389	21	147	8	1,274	69
NEW MEXICO	401	25	163	10	1,015	64
NEW YORK	1,387	25	1,527	28	2,600	47
NORTH CAROLINA	1,949	37	686	13	2,471	47
NORTH DAKOTA	1,089	95	11	1	45	4
OHIO	2,472	75	199	6	611	19
OKLAHOMA	413	24	462	26	878	50
OREGON	2,677	27	1,120	11	6,191	62
PENNSYLVANIA	897	30	208	7	1,898	63
PUERTO RICO	2,479	31	965	12	4,045	51
RHODE ISLAND	33	45	0	0	22	30
SOUTH CAROLINA	635	76	192	23	14	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	48	75	3	5	13	20
TENNESSEE	185	44	59	14	171	41
TEXAS	19,287	29	12,409	18	34,733	52
UTAH	291	39	21	3	432	58
VERMONT	30	5	213	37	335	58
VIRGINIA	747	84	31	3	115	13
WASHINGTON	3,251	34	2,189	23	3,891	41
WEST VIRGINIA	51	70	0	0	22	30
WISCONSIN	711	59	91	8	404	33
WYOMING	504	92	8	1	33	6
NATIONAL	102,947	30	54,385	16	174,258	51

Table B.2 (cont.)

STATE	FISHERS						TOTAL
	INTERSTATE		INTRASTATE		SETTLED OUT		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	156	6	8	0	79	3	2,719
ALASKA	113	2	3,107	68	1,076	23	4,602
ARIZONA	0	0	2	0	2	0	11,516
ARKANSAS	16	0	11	0	23	0	6,696
CALIFORNIA	26	0	30	0	305	0	109,486
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,883
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	5	0	4,056
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	10	2	650
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
FLORIDA	13	0	57	0	80	0	17,325
GEORGIA	10	0	14	0	36	1	5,245
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,101
ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	6	0	2,331
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,519
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
KANSAS	2	0	2	0	1	0	5,246
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,605
LOUISIANA	349	6	299	5	1,866	32	5,854
MAINE	65	2	164	5	307	9	3,474
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	446
MASSACHUSETTS	115	3	48	1	624	14	4,449
MICHIGAN	9	0	25	0	100	1	12,748
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,106
MISSISSIPPI	244	7	76	2	665	20	3,270
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,293
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	690
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
NEW JERSEY	0	0	3	0	41	2	1,854
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,579
NEW YORK	1	0	0	0	1	0	5,516
NORTH CAROLINA	16	0	7	0	135	3	5,264
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,146
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,282
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,753
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	9,989
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,003
PUERTO RICO	75	1	75	1	282	4	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	0	0	17	23	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	841
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	2	0	417
TEXAS	69	0	66	0	519	1	67,083
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	744
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	1	0	579
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	893
WASHINGTON	60	1	37	0	120	1	9,548
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,206
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	545
NATIONAL	1,341	0	4,032	1	6,306	2	343,269

Table B.3

Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	1,373	50	1,346	50	2,719
ALASKA	2,485	54	2,117	46	4,602
ARIZONA	5,987	52	5,529	48	11,516
ARKANSAS	3,550	53	3,146	47	6,696
CALIFORNIA	56,558	52	52,928	48	109,486
COLORADO	1,482	51	1,401	49	2,883
CONNECTICUT	2,119	52	1,937	48	4,056
DELAWARE	333	51	317	49	650
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	30	46	35	54	65
FLORIDA	9,085	52	8,240	48	17,325
GEORGIA	2,761	53	2,484	47	5,245
IDAHO	1,608	52	1,493	48	3,101
ILLINOIS	1,171	50	1,160	50	2,331
INDIANA	1,822	52	1,697	48	3,519
IOWA	69	50	68	50	137
KANSAS	2,815	54	2,431	46	5,246
KENTUCKY	1,870	52	1,735	48	3,605
LOUISIANA	3,011	51	2,843	49	5,854
MAINE	1,880	54	1,594	46	3,474
MARYLAND	231	52	215	48	446
MASSACHUSETTS	2,309	52	2,140	48	4,449
MICHIGAN	6,636	52	6,112	48	12,748
MINNESOTA	1,524	49	1,582	51	3,106
MISSISSIPPI	1,681	51	1,589	49	3,270
MISSOURI	650	50	643	50	1,293
MONTANA	371	49	379	51	750
NEBRASKA	364	53	326	47	690
NEVADA	292	53	256	47	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	48	56	38	44	86
NEW JERSEY	973	52	881	48	1,854
NEW MEXICO	830	53	749	47	1,579
NEW YORK	2,913	53	2,603	47	5,516
NORTH CAROLINA	2,663	51	2,601	49	5,264
NORTH DAKOTA	596	52	550	48	1,146
OHIO	1,665	51	1,617	49	3,282
OKLAHOMA	918	52	835	48	1,753
OREGON	5,459	55	4,530	45	9,989
PENNSYLVANIA	1,547	52	1,456	48	3,003
PUERTO RICO	4,295	54	3,626	46	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	35	48	38	52	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	434	52	407	48	841
SOUTH DAKOTA	36	56	28	44	64
TENNESSEE	204	49	213	51	417
TEXAS	34,985	52	32,098	48	67,083
UTAH	402	54	342	46	744
VERMONT	295	51	284	49	579
VIRGINIA	473	53	420	47	893
WASHINGTON	5,129	54	4,419	46	9,548
WEST VIRGINIA	47	64	26	36	73
WISCONSIN	585	49	621	51	1,206
WYOMING	269	49	276	51	545
NATIONAL	178,868	52	164,401	48	343,269

Table B.4

Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

	1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969	
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	41	2	93	3
ALASKA	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	0	56	1	130	3
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	22	0	93	1	286	2	494	4
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	2
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	82	0	461	0	2,137	2	4,487	4
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	28	1	63	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	4	0	17	0	39	1	127	3	184	5
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	16	2	11	2	18	3	21	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	0	114	1	274	2
GEORGIA	1	0	4	0	19	0	41	1	97	2	145	3
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	22	1	59	2
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	1	23	1	38	2
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	28	1	60	2	80	2	124	4
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	8	6
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	11	0	23	0	99	2	141	3
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	101	3
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	0	59	1	183	3
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	136	4
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	21	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	25	0	43	0	146	1	271	2
MINNESOTA	0	0	4	0	17	1	23	1	24	1	64	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	11	0	33	1	68	2	145	4
MISSOURI	3	0	8	1	15	1	35	3	41	3	63	5
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	25	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	17	1	52	3
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	28	2	46	3
NEW YORK	0	0	10	0	50	1	72	1	128	2	156	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	29	1	105	2
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	1
OHIO	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	1	48	1	85	3
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	36	2
OREGON	0	0	0	0	35	0	66	1	177	2	460	5
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	1	37	1	82	3
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	78	1
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	4	5
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	1	7	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	1	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1
TEXAS	2	0	19	0	143	0	571	1	1,674	2	3,221	5
UTAH	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	1	9	1	16	2
VERMONT	0	0	11	2	14	2	21	4	22	4	28	5
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	11	1	9	1	13	1	31	3
WASHINGTON	0	0	5	0	36	0	79	1	162	2	285	3
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	13	1	31	3
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
NATIONAL	6	0	67	0	598	0	1,863	1	5,958	2	12,150	4

Table B.4 (cont.)

STATE	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	108	4	168	6	177	7	194	7	259	10	265	10
ALASKA	244	5	269	6	305	7	343	7	344	7	381	8
ARIZONA	627	5	740	6	862	7	876	8	957	8	993	9
ARKANSAS	183	3	248	4	390	6	454	7	566	8	547	8
CALIFORNIA	5,509	5	6,179	6	7,253	7	7,695	7	8,627	8	8,950	8
COLORADO	85	3	124	4	164	6	146	5	191	7	237	8
CONNECTICUT	238	6	272	7	279	7	267	7	317	8	295	7
DELAWARE	27	4	34	5	30	5	30	5	49	8	51	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	5	6	9	6	9	7	11	6	9	9	14
FLORIDA	439	3	737	4	977	6	1,144	7	1,294	7	1,394	8
GEORGIA	181	3	266	5	275	5	319	6	348	7	347	7
IDAHO	64	2	91	3	128	4	168	5	184	6	203	7
ILLINOIS	62	3	89	4	99	4	121	5	163	7	187	8
INDIANA	151	4	178	5	186	5	214	6	193	5	208	6
IOWA	5	4	9	7	8	6	9	7	11	8	8	6
KANSAS	220	4	232	4	298	6	322	6	338	6	411	8
KENTUCKY	186	5	245	7	318	9	328	9	358	10	348	10
LOUISIANA	242	4	320	5	416	7	413	7	501	9	528	9
MAINE	182	5	227	7	230	7	260	7	261	8	283	8
MARYLAND	8	2	7	2	15	3	14	3	23	5	31	7
MASSACHUSETTS	64	1	98	2	171	4	230	5	317	7	363	8
MICHIGAN	418	3	546	4	660	5	767	6	847	7	936	7
MINNESOTA	96	3	110	4	103	3	116	4	140	5	174	6
MISSISSIPPI	175	5	202	6	243	7	249	8	269	8	288	9
MISSOURI	95	7	99	8	99	8	133	10	96	7	126	10
MONTANA	20	3	27	4	20	3	25	3	26	3	36	5
NEBRASKA	13	2	26	4	36	5	41	6	37	5	52	8
NEVADA	21	4	25	5	31	6	26	5	46	8	44	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	7	5	6	10	12	10	12	5	6	9	10
NEW JERSEY	69	4	89	5	109	6	119	6	150	8	174	9
NEW MEXICO	60	4	82	5	89	6	104	7	133	8	170	11
NEW YORK	224	4	229	4	252	5	282	5	293	5	309	6
NORTH CAROLINA	164	3	248	5	303	6	350	7	423	8	475	9
NORTH DAKOTA	17	1	34	3	38	3	48	4	48	4	69	6
OHIO	136	4	148	5	195	6	198	6	212	6	214	7
OKLAHOMA	68	4	82	5	96	5	117	7	131	7	142	8
OREGON	547	5	556	6	522	5	562	6	649	7	705	7
PENNSYLVANIA	112	4	165	5	138	5	164	5	185	6	203	7
PUERTO RICO	165	2	525	7	788	10	804	10	677	9	798	10
RHODE ISLAND	5	7	4	5	4	5	4	5	7	10	6	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	9	1	12	1	16	2	17	2	34	4	50	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	5	8	6	9	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	11
TENNESSEE	7	2	12	3	19	5	18	4	40	10	35	8
TEXAS	4,182	6	4,807	7	5,170	8	5,328	8	5,648	8	5,768	9
UTAH	22	3	24	3	44	6	27	4	34	5	50	7
VERMONT	30	5	31	5	22	4	38	7	37	6	34	6
VIRGINIA	25	3	21	2	33	4	40	4	46	5	48	5
WASHINGTON	378	4	418	4	435	5	449	5	450	5	561	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	8	11	2	3	4	5	6	8	2	3
WISCONSIN	50	4	65	5	76	6	93	8	93	8	98	8
WYOMING	5	1	11	2	13	2	11	2	17	3	27	5
NATIONAL	15,952	5	19,156	6	22,155	6	23,700	7	26,088	8	27,649	8

Table B.4 (cont.)

STATE	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	239	9	243	9	221	8	258	9	189	7	95	3
ALASKA	360	8	390	8	363	8	384	8	350	8	304	7
ARIZONA	1,002	9	1,019	9	989	9	975	8	864	8	625	5
ARKANSAS	630	9	681	10	702	10	664	10	814	12	699	10
CALIFORNIA	9,559	9	9,316	9	9,204	8	9,493	9	9,642	9	7,955	7
COLORADO	257	9	264	9	264	9	298	10	296	10	233	8
CONNECTICUT	303	7	310	8	317	8	293	7	241	6	215	5
DELAWARE	57	9	55	9	50	8	59	9	64	10	49	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6	9	0	0	2	3	2	3	7	11	4	6
FLORIDA	1,373	8	1,495	9	1,483	9	1,640	9	1,748	10	1,612	9
GEORGIA	360	7	365	7	374	7	366	7	360	7	331	6
IDAHO	269	9	278	9	307	10	367	12	363	12	310	10
ILLINOIS	195	8	193	8	222	10	220	9	247	11	224	10
INDIANA	184	5	189	5	190	5	218	6	228	6	229	7
IOWA	6	4	17	12	9	7	5	4	16	12	9	7
KANSAS	434	8	473	9	471	9	530	10	534	10	423	8
KENTUCKY	353	10	325	9	315	9	320	9	215	6	122	3
LOUISIANA	574	10	586	10	565	10	546	9	532	9	333	6
MAINE	313	9	295	8	313	9	308	9	319	9	231	7
MARYLAND	38	9	29	7	27	6	31	7	29	7	41	9
MASSACHUSETTS	423	10	438	10	434	10	390	9	438	10	403	9
MICHIGAN	1,059	8	971	8	1,031	8	1,104	9	1,127	9	1,018	8
MINNESOTA	190	6	220	7	206	7	207	7	207	7	193	6
MISSISSIPPI	269	8	280	9	263	8	202	6	214	7	126	4
MISSOURI	102	8	111	9	111	9	76	6	44	3	30	2
MONTANA	43	6	46	6	40	5	65	9	57	8	66	9
NEBRASKA	46	7	44	6	46	7	60	9	45	7	46	7
NEVADA	39	7	50	9	61	11	70	13	68	12	30	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	7	9	10	8	9	4	5	5	6	2	2
NEW JERSEY	173	9	201	11	175	9	172	9	163	9	102	6
NEW MEXICO	161	10	180	11	147	9	129	8	146	9	77	5
NEW YORK	365	7	412	7	417	8	493	9	520	9	521	9
NORTH CAROLINA	482	9	545	10	498	9	528	10	497	9	405	8
NORTH DAKOTA	82	7	60	5	79	7	83	7	86	8	83	7
OHIO	220	7	221	7	218	7	219	7	228	7	217	7
OKLAHOMA	166	9	143	8	170	10	163	9	168	10	170	10
OREGON	732	7	779	8	811	8	928	9	955	10	808	8
PENNSYLVANIA	234	8	235	8	231	8	241	8	305	10	196	7
PUERTO RICO	690	9	696	9	620	8	626	8	461	6	369	5
RHODE ISLAND	4	5	7	10	5	7	6	8	4	5	4	5
SOUTH CAROLINA	71	8	68	8	83	10	96	11	79	9	81	10
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	13	6	9	4	6	1	2	7	11	6	9
TENNESSEE	54	13	55	13	46	11	47	11	43	10	28	7
TEXAS	5,567	8	5,630	8	5,307	8	5,176	8	4,976	7	3,143	5
UTAH	65	9	75	10	65	9	86	12	85	11	76	10
VERMONT	35	6	41	7	44	8	40	7	34	6	30	5
VIRGINIA	72	8	59	7	80	9	88	10	86	10	97	11
WASHINGTON	655	7	757	8	806	8	961	10	1,003	11	887	9
WEST VIRGINIA	5	7	6	8	5	7	10	14	7	10	10	14
WISCONSIN	94	8	101	8	108	9	107	9	114	9	82	7
WYOMING	40	7	47	9	30	6	46	8	53	10	53	10
NATIONAL	28,664	8	29,016	8	28,537	8	29,401	9	29,283	9	23,402	7

Table B.4 (cont.)

STATE	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	44	2	44	2	21	1	19	1	25	1	6	0	2,719
ALASKA	223	5	64	1	46	1	14	0	12	0	0	0	4,602
ARIZONA	66	1	23	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11,516
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,696
CALIFORNIA	2,395	2	265	0	148	0	92	0	37	0	0	0	109,486
COLORADO	156	5	29	1	11	0	8	0	7	0	5	0	2,883
CONNECTICUT	138	3	85	2	60	1	48	1	7	0	0	0	4,056
DELAWARE	22	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	647
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
FLORIDA	1,146	7	398	2	11	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	17,325
GEORGIA	309	6	218	4	190	4	196	4	121	2	12	0	5,245
IDAHO	176	6	80	3	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,101
ILLINOIS	136	6	50	2	24	1	11	0	7	0	0	0	2,331
INDIANA	187	5	174	5	164	5	175	5	129	4	30	1	3,519
IOWA	5	4	4	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	137
KANSAS	177	3	73	1	29	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	5,246
KENTUCKY	23	1	8	0	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3,605
LOUISIANA	16	0	5	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	5,854
MAINE	28	1	34	1	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3,474
MARYLAND	29	7	29	7	26	6	19	4	28	6	16	4	446
MASSACHUSETTS	321	7	234	5	92	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4,449
MICHIGAN	681	5	472	4	323	3	146	1	114	1	43	0	12,748
MINNESOTA	198	6	175	6	202	7	189	6	188	6	60	2	3,106
MISSISSIPPI	148	5	28	1	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,270
MISSOURI	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,293
MONTANA	48	6	52	7	47	6	52	7	53	7	16	2	750
NEBRASKA	32	5	42	6	41	6	35	5	36	5	8	1	690
NEVADA	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
NEW JERSEY	60	3	12	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1,854
NEW MEXICO	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,579
NEW YORK	273	5	183	3	143	3	109	2	74	1	1	0	5,516
NORTH CAROLINA	172	3	33	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,269
NORTH DAKOTA	74	6	83	7	86	8	77	7	69	6	18	2	1,146
OHIO	177	5	186	6	131	4	115	4	66	2	21	1	3,281
OKLAHOMA	62	4	10	1	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,753
OREGON	442	4	143	1	40	0	34	0	25	0	6	0	9,982
PENNSYLVANIA	133	4	88	3	97	3	77	3	58	2	0	0	3,003
PUERTO RICO	195	2	205	3	100	1	75	1	26	0	0	0	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	76	9	84	10	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	841
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
TENNESSEE	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
TEXAS	751	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,083
UTAH	46	6	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	744
VERMONT	28	5	25	4	8	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	579
VIRGINIA	70	8	34	4	24	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	893
WASHINGTON	615	6	405	4	161	2	33	0	7	0	0	0	9,548
WEST VIRGINIA	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
WISCONSIN	30	2	12	1	13	1	9	1	8	1		0	1,206
WYOMING	45	8	43	8	32	6	28	5	30	6	9	2	545
NATIONAL	10,002	3	4,142	1	2,472	1	1,609	0	1,140	0	252	0	343,263

Table B.5

Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

STATE	PRE-K AND KINDERGARTEN		GRADES 1-3		GRADES 4-6	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	119	5	698	31	716	31
ALASKA	431	9	1,160	26	1,069	24
ARIZONA	1,065	9	3,247	28	2,988	26
ARKANSAS	693	10	2,169	32	1,851	28
CALIFORNIA	10,371	10	29,764	29	26,849	26
COLORADO	282	14	712	36	529	27
CONNECTICUT	587	15	995	25	963	24
DELAWARE	22	6	128	37	103	30
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4	6	14	20	17	24
FLORIDA	4,114	24	5,382	31	4,268	25
GEORGIA	1,232	27	1,202	27	990	22
IDAHO	209	12	713	41	470	27
ILLINOIS	88	12	224	30	209	28
INDIANA	826	32	559	22	475	18
IOWA	26	19	37	27	26	19
KANSAS	612	14	1,433	33	1,040	24
KENTUCKY	183	5	1,013	29	1,073	31
LOUISIANA	499	9	1,966	34	1,851	32
MAINE	302	9	787	24	815	25
MARYLAND	4	13	9	30	13	43
MASSACHUSETTS	672	21	1,007	32	912	29
MICHIGAN	820	13	1,919	31	1,633	26
MINNESOTA	51	10	164	33	130	27
MISSISSIPPI	380	12	829	25	884	27
MISSOURI	173	15	323	28	311	27
MONTANA	0		0		0	
NEBRASKA	0		0		0	
NEVADA	144	26	179	33	115	21
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	5	10	26	9	23
NEW JERSEY	132	9	431	31	375	27
NEW MEXICO	86	6	478	32	481	33
NEW YORK	1,011	22	1,332	29	917	20
NORTH CAROLINA	374	9	1,339	33	1,242	30
NORTH DAKOTA	321	79	32	8	24	6
OHIO	133	10	428	31	406	30
OKLAHOMA	153	9	552	31	479	27
OREGON	1,160	14	2,492	30	2,009	24
PENNSYLVANIA	509	20	757	29	589	23
PUERTO RICO	652	8	1,844	23	2,305	29
RHODE ISLAND	8	11	19	26	15	21
SOUTH CAROLINA	10	14	55	74	6	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	20	15	23	16	25
TENNESSEE	7	6	35	31	32	28
TEXAS	5,483	9	17,416	27	17,515	27
UTAH	5	9	13	22	12	21
VERMONT	158	24	167	26	131	20
VIRGINIA	121	21	174	30	122	21
WASHINGTON	2,127	26	2,340	29	1,468	18
WEST VIRGINIA	14	19	31	43	9	13
WISCONSIN	92	12	236	31	197	26
WYOMING	0		0		0	
NATIONAL	36,480	12	86,829	29	78,659	26

Table B.5 (cont.)

STATE	GRADES 7-9 Number	GRADES 7-9 Percent	GRADES 10-12 Number	GRADES 10-12 Percent	UNGRADED Number	UNGRADED Percent	TOTAL
ALABAMA	540	24	197	9	5	0	2,275
ALASKA	1,067	23	814	18	0	0	4,541
ARIZONA	2,545	22	1,492	13	102	1	11,439
ARKANSAS	1,400	21	549	8	34	1	6,696
CALIFORNIA	21,714	21	13,498	13	141	0	102,337
COLORADO	350	18	112	6	7	0	1,992
CONNECTICUT	845	21	512	13	146	4	4,048
DELAWARE	73	21	19	6	0	0	345
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	24	34	9	13	2	3	70
FLORIDA	2,709	16	726	4	0	0	17,199
GEORGIA	688	15	188	4	222	5	4,522
IDAHO	303	17	53	3	2	0	1,750
ILLINOIS	145	19	54	7	37	5	757
INDIANA	472	18	203	8	34	1	2,569
IOWA	33	24	15	11	0	0	137
KANSAS	775	18	426	10	0	0	4,286
KENTUCKY	901	26	312	9	4	0	3,486
LOUISIANA	1,087	19	371	6	80	1	5,854
MAINE	779	24	483	15	54	2	3,220
MARYLAND	4	13	0	0	0	0	30
MASSACHUSETTS	465	15	76	2	38	1	3,170
MICHIGAN	1,131	18	689	11	34	1	6,226
MINNESOTA	114	23	25	5	6	1	490
MISSISSIPPI	684	21	350	11	143	4	3,270
MISSOURI	228	20	74	6	49	4	1,158
MONTANA	0		0		0		0
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0
NEVADA	72	13	38	7	0	0	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	10	26	5	13	3	8	39
NEW JERSEY	275	19	123	9	75	5	1,411
NEW MEXICO	306	21	111	8	12	1	1,474
NEW YORK	672	15	317	7	345	8	4,594
NORTH CAROLINA	803	20	302	7	14	0	4,074
NORTH DAKOTA	13	3	1	0	16	4	407
OHIO	311	23	89	7	2	0	1,369
OKLAHOMA	349	20	220	13	0	0	1,753
OREGON	1,523	19	968	12	72	1	8,224
PENNSYLVANIA	415	16	207	8	117	5	2,594
PUERTO RICO	2,182	28	884	11	54	1	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	11	15	12	16	8	11	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	4	0	0	0	0	74
SOUTH DAKOTA	11	17	8	13	1	2	64
TENNESSEE	27	24	13	11	0	0	114
TEXAS	15,364	24	7,955	12	0	0	63,733
UTAH	10	17	18	31	0	0	58
VERMONT	97	15	42	6	58	9	653
VIRGINIA	79	13	29	5	64	11	589
WASHINGTON	1,252	15	815	10	208	3	8,210
WEST VIRGINIA	15	21	3	4	0	0	72
WISCONSIN	179	24	54	7	1	0	759
WYOMING	0		0		0		0
NATIONAL	63,055	21	33,461	11	2,190	1	300,674

Table B.6

Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

	PRE-KINDERGARTEN		KINDERGARTEN		GRADE 1		GRADE 2		GRADE 3	
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	13	1	106	5	234	10	213	9	251	11
ALASKA	129	3	302	7	391	9	375	8	394	9
ARIZONA	91	1	974	9	1,112	10	1,060	9	1,075	9
ARKANSAS	0	0	693	10	810	12	660	10	699	10
CALIFORNIA	780	1	9,591	9	10,639	10	9,708	9	9,417	9
COLORADO	71	4	211	11	248	12	249	13	215	11
CONNECTICUT	313	8	274	7	319	8	362	9	314	8
DELAWARE	1	0	21	6	48	14	39	11	41	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	4	6	10	14	1	1	3	4
FLORIDA	2,057	12	2,057	12	2,241	13	1,572	9	1,569	9
GEORGIA	859	19	373	8	420	9	385	9	397	9
IDAHO	1	0	208	12	312	18	206	12	195	11
ILLINOIS	28	4	60	8	92	12	61	8	71	9
INDIANA	706	27	120	5	212	8	183	7	164	6
IOWA	13	9	13	9	13	9	7	5	17	12
KANSAS	152	4	460	11	539	13	434	10	460	11
KENTUCKY	0	0	183	5	331	9	355	10	327	9
LOUISIANA	36	1	463	8	681	12	647	11	638	11
MAINE	0	0	302	9	259	8	252	8	276	9
MARYLAND	0	0	4	13	2	7	3	10	4	13
MASSACHUSETTS	406	13	266	8	307	10	322	10	378	12
MICHIGAN	142	2	678	11	758	12	575	9	586	9
MINNESOTA	7	1	44	9	57	12	50	10	57	12
MISSISSIPPI	250	8	130	4	262	8	280	9	287	9
MISSOURI	79	7	94	8	125	11	101	9	97	8
MONTANA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEVADA	50	9	94	17	68	12	63	11	48	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	2	5	2	5	2	5	6	15
NEW JERSEY	22	2	110	8	150	11	130	9	151	11
NEW MEXICO	2	0	84	6	188	13	130	9	160	11
NEW YORK	491	11	520	11	550	12	410	9	372	8
NORTH CAROLINA	38	1	336	8	441	11	441	11	457	11
NORTH DAKOTA	309	76	12	3	10	2	12	3	10	2
OHIO	19	1	114	8	148	11	136	10	144	11
OKLAHOMA	34	2	119	7	223	13	170	10	159	9
OREGON	413	5	747	9	903	11	842	10	747	9
PENNSYLVANIA	287	11	222	9	274	11	251	10	232	9
PUERTO RICO	521	7	131	2	525	7	606	8	713	9
RHODE ISLAND	4	5	4	5	7	10	5	7	7	10
SOUTH CAROLINA	7	9	3	4	32	43	6	8	17	23
SOUTH DAKOTA	5	8	8	13	6	9	3	5	6	9
TENNESSEE	0	0	7	6	11	10	12	11	12	11
TEXAS	1,347	2	4,136	6	5,944	9	5,642	9	5,830	9
UTAH	2	3	3	5	5	9	3	5	5	9
VERMONT	115	18	43	7	41	6	64	10	62	9
VIRGINIA	60	10	61	10	67	11	56	10	51	9
WASHINGTON	1,296	16	831	10	1,010	12	751	9	579	7
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	14	19	15	21	8	11	8	11
WISCONSIN	12	2	80	11	86	11	68	9	82	11
WYOMING	0		0		0		0		0	
NATIONAL	11,168	4	25,312	8	31,128	10	27,911	9	27,790	9

Table B.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 4		GRADE 5		GRADE 6		GRADE 7		GRADE 8	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	236	10	244	11	236	10	252	11	146	6
ALASKA	365	8	356	8	348	8	410	9	353	8
ARIZONA	1,045	9	1,008	9	935	8	935	8	850	7
ARKANSAS	678	10	630	9	543	8	563	8	450	7
CALIFORNIA	9,236	9	9,105	9	8,508	8	7,792	8	7,032	7
COLORADO	187	9	187	9	155	8	129	6	130	7
CONNECTICUT	336	8	308	8	319	8	297	7	251	6
DELAWARE	39	11	39	11	25	7	28	8	26	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4	6	6	9	7	10	8	11	7	10
FLORIDA	1,420	8	1,380	8	1,468	9	1,230	7	815	5
GEORGIA	332	7	330	7	328	7	298	7	239	5
IDAHO	180	10	160	9	130	7	155	9	82	5
ILLINOIS	77	10	64	8	68	9	61	8	41	5
INDIANA	152	6	162	6	161	6	164	6	176	7
IOWA	10	7	8	6	8	6	16	12	9	7
KANSAS	397	9	337	8	306	7	285	7	249	6
KENTUCKY	388	11	319	9	366	10	324	9	344	10
LOUISIANA	703	12	603	10	545	9	450	8	377	6
MAINE	265	8	271	8	279	9	294	9	260	8
MARYLAND	5	17	6	20	2	7	3	10	1	3
MASSACHUSETTS	358	11	289	9	265	8	224	7	156	5
MICHIGAN	564	9	544	9	525	8	468	8	358	6
MINNESOTA	47	10	44	9	39	8	48	10	30	6
MISSISSIPPI	282	9	298	9	304	9	276	8	226	7
MISSOURI	111	10	95	8	105	9	84	7	87	8
MONTANA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEVADA	40	7	37	7	38	7	35	6	15	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	8	3	8	3	8	4	10	5	13
NEW JERSEY	139	10	122	9	114	8	94	7	90	6
NEW MEXICO	170	12	161	11	150	10	116	8	96	7
NEW YORK	310	7	283	6	324	7	245	5	229	5
NORTH CAROLINA	421	10	418	10	403	10	307	8	306	8
NORTH DAKOTA	8	2	6	1	10	2	4	1	8	2
OHIO	139	10	135	10	132	10	144	11	98	7
OKLAHOMA	178	10	154	9	147	8	134	8	127	7
OREGON	719	9	646	8	644	8	544	7	512	6
PENNSYLVANIA	214	8	194	7	181	7	176	7	106	4
PUERTO RICO	784	10	760	10	761	10	837	11	737	9
RHODE ISLAND	5	7	4	5	6	8	3	4	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	3	4	2	3	3	4	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	13	7	11	1	2	5	8	5	8
TENNESSEE	13	11	8	7	11	10	13	11	7	6
TEXAS	6,041	9	5,610	9	5,864	9	5,502	9	5,068	8
UTAH	3	5	6	10	3	5	4	7	3	5
VERMONT	47	7	45	7	39	6	42	6	30	5
VIRGINIA	46	8	40	7	36	6	34	6	29	5
WASHINGTON	583	7	453	6	432	5	389	5	433	5
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	2	3	6	8	6	8	7	10
WISCONSIN	64	8	65	9	68	9	73	10	66	9
WYOMING	0		0		0		0		0	
NATIONAL	27,354	9	25,955	9	25,350	8	23,508	8	20,673	7

Table B.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 9		GRADE 10		GRADE 11		GRADE 12		UNGRADED		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	142	6	91	4	70	3	36	2	5	0	2,275
ALASKA	304	7	274	6	288	6	252	6	0	0	4,541
ARIZONA	760	7	629	5	486	4	377	3	102	1	11,439
ARKANSAS	387	6	248	4	183	3	118	2	34	1	6,696
CALIFORNIA	6,890	7	5,817	6	4,405	4	3,276	3	141	0	102,337
COLORADO	91	5	59	3	35	2	18	1	7	0	1,992
CONNECTICUT	297	7	211	5	181	4	120	3	146	4	4,048
DELAWARE	19	6	8	2	4	1	7	2	0	0	345
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9	13	6	9	3	4	0	0	2	3	70
FLORIDA	664	4	341	2	235	1	150	1	0	0	17,199
GEORGIA	151	3	99	2	58	1	31	1	222	5	4,522
IDAHO	66	4	22	1	18	1	13	1	2	0	1,750
ILLINOIS	43	6	23	3	17	2	14	2	37	5	757
INDIANA	132	5	107	4	54	2	42	2	34	1	2,569
IOWA	8	6	3	2	7	5	5	4	0	0	137
KANSAS	241	6	193	5	139	3	94	2	0	0	4,286
KENTUCKY	233	7	173	5	91	3	48	1	4	0	3,486
LOUISIANA	260	4	155	3	134	2	82	1	80	1	5,854
MAINE	225	7	214	7	165	5	104	3	54	2	3,220
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
MASSACHUSETTS	85	3	56	2	14	0	6	0	38	1	3,170
MICHIGAN	305	5	344	6	218	4	127	2	34	1	6,226
MINNESOTA	36	7	14	3	7	1	4	1	6	1	490
MISSISSIPPI	182	6	167	5	113	3	70	2	143	4	3,270
MISSOURI	57	5	35	3	25	2	14	1	49	4	1,158
MONTANA	0		0		0		0		0		0
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0		0		0
NEVADA	22	4	18	3	20	4	0	0	0	0	548
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	3	4	10	1	3	0	0	3	8	39
NEW JERSEY	91	6	49	3	38	3	36	3	75	5	1,411
NEW MEXICO	94	6	48	3	36	2	27	2	12	1	1,474
NEW YORK	198	4	144	3	92	2	81	2	345	8	4,594
NORTH CAROLINA	190	5	153	4	81	2	68	2	14	0	4,074
NORTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	4	407
OHIO	69	5	48	4	29	2	12	1	2	0	1,369
OKLAHOMA	88	5	87	5	73	4	60	3	0	0	1,753
OREGON	467	6	436	5	288	4	244	3	72	1	8,224
PENNSYLVANIA	133	5	102	4	61	2	44	2	117	5	2,594
PUERTO RICO	608	8	486	6	317	4	81	1	54	1	7,921
RHODE ISLAND	7	10	5	7	3	4	4	5	8	11	73
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	2	3	5	4	6	1	2	1	2	64
TENNESSEE	7	6	9	8	2	2	2	2	0	0	114
TEXAS	4,794	8	3,453	5	2,550	4	1,952	3	0	0	63,733
UTAH	3	5	5	9	5	9	8	14	0	0	58
VERMONT	25	4	17	3	15	2	10	2	58	9	653
VIRGINIA	16	3	15	3	9	2	5	1	64	11	589
WASHINGTON	430	5	392	5	279	3	144	2	208	3	8,210
WEST VIRGINIA	2	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
WISCONSIN	40	5	22	3	14	2	18	2	1	0	759
WYOMING	0		0		0		0		0		0
NATIONAL	18,874	6	14,788	5	10,868	4	7,805	3	2,190	1	300,674

Table B.7

Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Served -- 1986-87

STATE	ENGLISH TO LIMITED ENGLISH BACKGROUND		READING		OTHER LANGUAGE ARTS		MATHEMATICS		VOCATIONAL		OTHER	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	171	8	732	32	108	5	1,780	78	65	3	13	1
ALASKA	0	0	2,009	44	1,496	33	1,710	38	198	4	595	13
ARIZONA	753	7	3,972	35	3,852	34	3,464	30	25	0	338	3
ARKANSAS	115	2	3,451	52	0	0	2,626	39	156	2	233	3
CALIFORNIA	28,821	28	30,829	30	5,944	6	23,550	23	4,362	4	5,617	5
COLORADO	408	20	927	47	372	19	656	33	0	0	239	12
CONNECTICUT	81	2	1,184	29	821	20	414	10	903	22	419	10
DELAWARE	53	15	241	70	8	2	210	61	0	0	33	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	24	34	0	0	24	34	0	0	41	59
FLORIDA	706	4	5,942	35	3,692	21	1,688	10	44	0	1,518	9
GEORGIA	317	7	1,794	40	464	10	1,440	32	46	1	247	5
IDAHO	371	21	781	45	312	18	559	32	21	1	224	13
ILLINOIS	95	13	329	43	199	26	243	32	16	2	167	22
INDIANA	145	6	390	15	122	5	267	10	7	0	379	15
IOWA	89	65	54	39	43	31	35	26	2	1	8	6
KANSAS	685	16	804	19	340	8	420	10	10	0	149	3
KENTUCKY	0	0	2,362	68	399	11	2,800	80	43	1	2	0
LOUISIANA	887	15	4,168	71	1,423	24	3,023	52	0	0	933	16
MAINE	138	4	2,561	80	1,670	52	1,905	59	322	10	1,091	34
MARYLAND	9	30	22	73	12	40	23	77	0	0	1	3
MASSACHUSETTS	2,696	85	2,665	84	0	0	2,681	85	2,879	91	445	14
MICHIGAN	3,089	50	4,337	70	1,595	26	3,639	58	120	2	464	7
MINNESOTA	175	36	310	63	129	26	178	36	0	0	61	12
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2,153	66	392	12	1,089	33	0	0	57	2
MISSOURI	8	1	547	47	221	19	468	40	131	11	186	16
MONTANA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEVADA	305	56	427	78	308	56	248	45	33	6	15	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	9	23	2	5	8	21	1	3	7	18
NEW JERSEY	201	14	417	30	159	11	393	28	7	0	77	5
NEW MEXICO	115	8	11	1	1,238	84	192	13	16	1	35	2
NEW YORK	378	8	3,688	80	1,562	34	2,240	49	1,621	35	1,748	38
NORTH CAROLINA	341	8	2,485	61	540	13	2,152	53	51	1	237	6
NORTH DAKOTA	298	73	407	100	407	100	407	100	76	19	0	0
OHIO	63	5	388	28	59	4	269	20	0	0	138	10
OKLAHOMA	293	17	933	53	775	44	1,002	57	294	17	395	23
OREGON	1,103	13	1,841	22	2,508	30	1,186	14	227	3	803	10
PENNSYLVANIA	256	10	788	30	393	15	424	16	171	7	94	4
PUERTO RICO	478	6	320	4	0	0	1,429	18	0	0	2,651	33
RHODE ISLAND	73	100	73	100	0	0	73	100	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	64	86	0	0	64	86	0	0	10	14
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	53	83	0	0	43	67	0	0	10	16
TENNESSEE	0	0	114	100	0	0	114	100	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	7,416	12	41,521	65	9,847	15	24,814	39	265	0	6,601	10
UTAH	24	41	24	41	24	41	28	48	28	48	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	15	2	14	2
VIRGINIA	87	15	465	79	465	79	465	79	0	0	36	6
WASHINGTON	4,870	59	5,396	66	4,567	56	4,191	51	0	0	2,688	33
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	14	19	0	0	14	19	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	576	76	423	56	491	65	31	4	759	100
WYOMING	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NATIONAL	56,113	19	132,627	44	46,891	16	95,139	32	12,186	4	29,778	10

Table B.7 (cont.)

STATE	ATTENDANCE AND GUIDANCE		HEALTH		DENTAL		NUTRITION		TRANSPORTATION		OTHER	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	31	1	1,114	49	126	6	38	2	70	3	188	8
ALASKA	822	18	207	5	0	0	25	1	56	1	504	11
ARIZONA	11,362	99	3,133	27	1,347	12	1,050	9	1,004	9	0	0
ARKANSAS	2,569	38	5,516	82	645	10	0	0	1,937	29	9,529	142
CALIFORNIA	91,664	90	19,887	19	13,754	13	2,523	2	3,610	4	0	0
COLORADO	1,486	75	333	17	111	6	0	0	463	23	4,015	202
CONNECTICUT	1,668	41	1,240	31	118	3	92	2	1,154	29	789	19
DELAWARE	149	43	0	0	0	0	2	1	145	42	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	55	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	79
FLORIDA	23,457	136	8,971	52	1,694	10	2,590	15	9,635	56	0	0
GEORGIA	3,335	74	846	19	296	7	898	20	930	21	2,293	51
IDAHO	381	22	132	8	14	1	110	6	130	7	178	10
ILLINOIS	711	94	75	10	5	1	30	4	79	10	5	1
INDIANA	2,569	100	320	12	593	23	33	1	298	12	0	0
IOWA	18	13	38	28	38	28	4	3	4	3	0	0
KANSAS	4,803	112	1,231	29	63	1	213	5	223	5	0	0
KENTUCKY	361	10	199	6	10	0	14	0	110	3	0	0
LOUISIANA	2,212	38	2,276	39	2,077	35	0	0	86	1	0	0
MAINE	3,129	97	817	25	0	0	699	22	114	4	0	0
MARYLAND	6	20	0	0	0	0	6	20	6	20	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	3,098	98	2,670	84	349	11	3,098	98	3,088	97	0	0
MICHIGAN	7,702	124	36	1	9	0	122	2	268	4	0	0
MINNESOTA	423	86	14	3	1	0	35	7	8	2	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	2,381	73	1,675	51	590	18	110	3	298	9	120	4
MISSOURI	425	37	444	38	138	12	5	0	26	2	1,158	100
MONTANA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEBRASKA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	33	85	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	0
NEW JERSEY	1,075	76	1,075	76	1,360	96	101	7	481	34	872	62
NEW MEXICO	266	18	419	28	610	41	95	6	89	6	133	9
NEW YORK	2,863	62	673	15	249	5	305	7	1,014	22	2	0
NORTH CAROLINA	1,668	41	498	12	173	4	606	15	820	20	144	4
NORTH DAKOTA	407	100	0	0	0	0	407	100	407	100	0	0
OHIO	1,506	110	0	0	0	0	26	2	25	2	0	0
OKLAHOMA	1,254	72	669	38	175	10	421	24	0	0	0	0
OREGON	6,468	79	7,007	85	114	1	502	6	1,188	14	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	839	32	369	14	256	10	286	11	22	1	36	1
PUERTO RICO	2,376	30	1,082	14	684	9	5,380	68	2,060	26	954	12
RHODE ISLAND	73	100	73	100	0	0	73	100	73	100	73	100
SOUTH CAROLINA	238	322	186	251	170	230	26	35	26	35	26	35
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	28,482	45	28,026	44	22,194	35	9,268	15	11,620	18	13,408	21
UTAH	56	97	56	97	32	55	32	55	56	97		0
VERMONT	110	17	90	14	14	2	12	2	26	4	650	100
VIRGINIA	584	99	0	0	0	0	122	21	33	6	0	0
WASHINGTON	523	6	2,599	32	1,373	17	212	3	1,713	21	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	32	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	64	8	11
WISCONSIN	759	100	0	0	9	1	5	1	35	5	0	0
WYOMING	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NATIONAL	214,429	71	93,996	31	49,391	16	29,577	10	43,477	14	35,140	12

Table B.8

Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

STATE	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF		TEACHERS		TEACHER AIDES		CURRICULUM SPECIALISTS	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	1.8	2.1	42.5	50.3	15.5	18.4	0.0	0.0
ALASKA	6.9	7.6	10.4	11.5	43.6	48.1	0.0	0.0
ARIZONA	18.0	4.8	47.4	12.8	204.3	55.0	0.5	0.1
ARKANSAS	21.3	9.0	50.4	21.2	138.8	58.5	2.0	0.8
CALIFORNIA	48.0	2.1	184.0	8.1	1,502.0	65.8	52.0	2.3
COLORADO	7.9	9.3	20.8	24.5	22.9	27.0	0.0	0.0
CONNECTICUT	4.1	4.7	44.1	50.4	7.0	8.0	0.0	0.0
DELAWARE	2.0	9.1	11.0	50.0	1.0	4.5	0.0	0.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.3	15.8	0.1	5.3	0.3	15.8	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	17.5	1.7	260.6	25.5	448.1	43.9	8.5	0.8
GEORGIA	7.0	6.0	11.5	9.8	77.0	65.5	4.0	3.4
IDAHO	4.3	2.1	45.5	22.0	108.8	52.5	3.0	1.4
ILLINOIS	11.0	15.9	28.0	40.6	15.0	21.7	0.0	0.0
INDIANA	1.3	3.5	4.2	11.4	12.2	33.0	1.6	4.3
IOWA	1.0	6.1	5.5	33.3	3.0	18.2	1.0	6.1
KANSAS	4.9	3.5	37.3	26.8	60.0	43.1	2.1	1.5
KENTUCKY	5.6	4.2	62.9	47.6	45.9	34.7	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA	12.8	3.4	38.3	10.1	258.3	67.8	3.5	0.9
MAINE	2.5	2.1	113.0	94.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARYLAND	0.4	24.9	0.2	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	26.0	4.9	296.0	56.3	96.0	18.3	28.0	5.3
MICHIGAN	17.0	8.0	58.2	27.5	70.1	33.1	5.5	2.6
MINNESOTA	1.8	5.6	2.7	8.6	23.8	76.6	0.0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	5.8	6.7	45.0	52.2	11.0	12.8	1.0	1.2
MISSOURI	2.1	4.1	31.2	61.4	2.2	4.3	0.5	1.0
MONTANA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
NEBRASKA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
NEVADA	2.2	6.7	8.5	26.1	16.7	51.2	0.3	0.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.7	25.0	0.8	28.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	7.1
NEW JERSEY	2.9	6.3	10.9	23.9	1.4	3.1	1.1	2.4
NEW MEXICO	3.0	3.1	9.5	10.0	64.6	67.9	0.1	0.1
NEW YORK	25.2	9.4	108.6	40.6	87.4	32.7	5.5	2.1
NORTH CAROLINA	11.7	8.8	56.4	42.3	29.0	21.8	1.1	0.8
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
OHIO	8.2	6.9	50.7	42.8	24.0	20.3	0.0	0.0
OKLAHOMA	1.7	1.9	46.0	53.7	25.0	29.2	0.0	0.0
OREGON	8.6	3.8	51.6	22.9	94.8	42.1	5.8	2.6
PENNSYLVANIA	1.0	1.8	25.5	45.8	3.0	5.4	0.4	0.7
PUERTO RICO	10.0	5.8	69.0	39.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	1.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1.0	13.9	3.0	41.7	1.0	13.9	0.0	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.1	3.1	1.0	31.3	1.7	53.1	0.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	0.3	10.5	1.0	42.0	1.0	42.0	0.0	0.0
TEXAS	51.5	1.8	546.7	19.6	1,426.0	51.0	20.0	0.7
UTAH	4.0	20.0	1.0	5.0	4.0	20.0	2.0	10.0
VERMONT	1.3	7.9	8.2	50.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	6.1
VIRGINIA	3.0	20.0	3.0	20.0	5.0	33.3	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	8.7	3.8	87.2	37.8	77.7	33.7	1.3	0.5
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	100.0	0.0	0.0
WISCONSIN	1.9	6.2	10.2	33.2	6.8	22.1	0.8	2.6
WYOMING	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
NATIONAL	378.3	3.5	2,550.6	23.7	5,036.6	46.8	152.8	1.4

Table B.8 (cont.)

STATE	STAFF FOR SUPPORTING SERVICES		RECRUITERS		MSRTS DATA ENTRY SPECIALISTS		OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	8.6	10.2	12.7	15.1	2.2	2.6	1.1	1.3	84.4
ALASKA	12.5	13.8	0.0	0.0	7.2	7.9	10.0	11.0	90.6
ARIZONA	18.1	4.9	23.1	6.2	48.4	13.0	11.9	3.2	371.7
ARKANSAS	8.0	3.4	8.7	3.7	7.0	2.9	1.2	0.5	237.4
CALIFORNIA	185.0	8.1	153.0	6.7	35.0	1.5	124.0	5.4	2,283.0
COLORADO	0.0	0.0	13.9	16.4	11.5	13.6	7.9	9.3	84.9
CONNECTICUT	13.0	14.9	7.2	8.2	3.8	4.3	8.3	9.5	87.5
DELAWARE	2.0	9.1	4.0	18.2	1.0	4.5	1.0	4.5	22.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.5	26.3	0.5	26.3	0.1	5.3	0.1	5.3	1.9
FLORIDA	95.1	9.3	101.7	10.0	43.3	4.2	45.3	4.4	1,020.1
GEORGIA	2.0	1.7	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.6	9.0	7.7	117.5
IDAHO	0.6	0.3	22.9	11.0	13.8	6.7	8.3	4.0	207.2
ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	9.0	13.0	4.0	5.8	2.0	2.9	69.0
INDIANA	4.0	10.8	3.5	9.5	5.0	13.5	5.2	14.1	37.0
IOWA	4.0	24.2	1.0	6.1	1.0	6.1	0.0	0.0	16.5
KANSAS	12.7	9.1	13.1	9.4	7.6	5.5	1.5	1.0	139.2
KENTUCKY	3.3	2.5	3.6	2.7	5.8	4.4	5.1	3.9	132.2
LOUISIANA	10.2	2.7	17.8	4.7	33.0	8.7	6.8	1.8	380.7
MAINE	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	119.5
MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	1.1	63.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7
MASSACHUSETTS	17.0	3.2	22.0	4.2	25.0	4.8	16.0	3.0	526.0
MICHIGAN	12.4	5.9	18.0	8.5	20.8	9.8	9.7	4.6	211.7
MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	1.5	5.0	0.3	1.1	1.0	3.2	31.1
MISSISSIPPI	16.9	19.6	1.0	1.2	2.0	2.3	3.5	4.1	86.2
MISSOURI	4.4	8.7	2.2	4.3	4.2	8.3	4.0	7.9	50.8
MONTANA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
NEBRASKA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
NEVADA	1.3	3.8	2.3	7.1	1.4	4.3	0.0	0.0	32.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.4	12.5	0.4	12.5	0.4	14.3	0.0	0.0	2.9
NEW JERSEY	3.5	7.6	12.1	26.4	8.5	18.5	5.4	11.8	45.8
NEW MEXICO	2.1	2.2	3.0	3.2	1.0	1.1	11.9	12.5	95.2
NEW YORK	16.6	6.2	5.4	2.0	8.7	3.2	10.4	3.9	267.8
NORTH CAROLINA	4.3	3.2	20.5	15.4	6.3	4.7	4.0	3.0	133.3
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
OHIO	7.8	6.6	15.0	12.6	10.5	8.9	2.3	1.9	118.5
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.0	15.2	85.7
OREGON	23.1	10.3	14.1	6.3	14.3	6.3	13.1	5.8	225.4
PENNSYLVANIA	6.6	11.9	8.8	15.9	4.3	7.6	6.1	11.0	55.7
PUERTO RICO	34.0	19.7	12.0	6.9	4.0	2.3	44.0	25.4	173.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	3.0	75.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1.7	23.6	0.5	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.1	3.1	0.2	6.3	0.1	3.1	0.0	0.0	3.2
TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	5.5	2.4
TEXAS	416.4	14.9	102.3	3.7	208.5	7.5	22.3	0.8	2,793.7
UTAH	6.0	30.0	2.0	10.0	1.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	20.0
VERMONT	1.4	8.5	2.0	12.2	1.0	6.1	1.5	9.1	16.4
VIRGINIA	1.0	6.7	1.0	6.7	1.0	6.7	1.0	6.7	15.0
WASHINGTON	6.1	2.6	3.5	1.5	20.3	8.8	25.7	11.1	230.5
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
WISCONSIN	1.9	6.2	3.9	12.7	1.8	5.9	3.4	11.1	30.7
WYOMING	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
NATIONAL	966.1	9.0	658.5	6.1	579.6	5.4	447.1	4.2	10,769.6

Table B.9

Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

STATE	PRE-K AND KINDERGARTEN		GRADES 1-3		GRADES 4-6	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	158	36	83	19	74	17
ALASKA	15	7	80	37	49	23
ARIZONA	253	17	643	44	407	28
ARKANSAS		0	11	65	6	35
CALIFORNIA	7,444	15	17,339	35	13,911	28
COLORADO	418	23	690	38	431	24
CONNECTICUT	79	11	248	36	238	34
DELAWARE	65	14	145	32	95	21
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0	
FLORIDA	87	31	127	45	54	19
GEORGIA	784	29	730	27	596	22
IDAHO	520	28	701	38	389	21
ILLINOIS	418	21	667	34	471	24
INDIANA	414	31	318	24	245	19
IOWA	0		0		0	
KANSAS	300	31	393	41	205	21
KENTUCKY	68	13	187	35	176	33
LOUISIANA	0		0		0	
MAINE	113	31	125	34	112	30
MARYLAND	187	43	100	23	99	23
MASSACHUSETTS	1,021	27	1,197	31	1,048	28
MICHIGAN	2,454	38	2,165	33	1,303	20
MINNESOTA	1,231	44	602	22	486	17
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0	
MISSOURI	74	15	145	30	143	30
MONTANA	348	46	169	23	126	17
NEBRASKA	135	20	171	25	125	18
NEVADA	0		0		0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	3	21	31	22	32
NEW JERSEY	163	18	354	38	281	30
NEW MEXICO	108	16	235	36	211	32
NEW YORK	391	17	773	33	518	22
NORTH CAROLINA	533	17	1,128	36	932	29
NORTH DAKOTA	337	36	281	30	173	18
OHIO	687	35	517	26	371	19
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0	
OREGON	961	24	1,420	35	884	22
PENNSYLVANIA	308	35	267	30	171	19
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	10	45	7	32
SOUTH CAROLINA	314	46	226	33	114	17
SOUTH DAKOTA	5	21	8	33	7	29
TENNESSEE	30	10	132	44	106	35
TEXAS	230	7	1,132	34	898	27
UTAH	143	21	236	34	173	25
VERMONT	30	13	101	44	74	32
VIRGINIA	145	48	103	34	44	14
WASHINGTON	574	24	1,111	46	548	23
WEST VIRGINIA	7	16	4	9	3	7
WISCONSIN	127	21	186	31	142	23
WYOMING	226	41	147	27	113	21
NATIONAL	21,907	21	35,428	34	26,581	25

Table B.9 (cont.)

STATE	GRADES 7-9 Number	GRADES 7-9 Percent	GRADES 10-12 Number	GRADES 10-12 Percent	UNGRADED Number	UNGRADED Percent	TOTAL
ALABAMA	57	13	10	2	62	14	444
ALASKA	44	20	28	13	0	0	216
ARIZONA	94	6	75	5	4	0	1,476
ARKANSAS		0		0		0	17
CALIFORNIA	7,631	15	3,631	7	25	0	49,981
COLORADO	202	11	78	4	11	1	1,830
CONNECTICUT	77	11	41	6	7	1	690
DELAWARE	60	13	45	10	39	9	449
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0
FLORIDA	9	3	3	1	0	0	280
GEORGIA	384	14	85	3	79	3	2,658
IDAHO	166	9	88	5	5	0	1,869
ILLINOIS	273	14	104	5	28	1	1,961
INDIANA	230	17	80	6	30	2	1,317
IOWA	0		0		0		0
KANSAS	55	6	7	1	0	0	960
KENTUCKY	92	17	8	2	0	0	531
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0
MAINE	12	3	0	0	7	2	369
MARYLAND	39	9	5	1	9	2	439
MASSACHUSETTS	438	12	66	2	37	1	3,807
MICHIGAN	354	5	209	3	37	1	6,522
MINNESOTA	284	10	136	5	57	2	2,796
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0
MISSOURI	90	19	22	5	5	1	479
MONTANA	72	10	35	5	0	0	750
NEBRASKA	102	15	33	5	124	18	690
NEVADA	0		0		0		0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	17	25	6	9	0	0	68
NEW JERSEY	81	9	21	2	26	3	926
NEW MEXICO	89	14	10	2	5	1	658
NEW YORK	289	13	105	5	232	10	2,308
NORTH CAROLINA	487	15	88	3	3	0	3,171
NORTH DAKOTA	103	11	31	3	18	2	943
OHIO	268	14	121	6	15	1	1,979
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0
OREGON	540	13	266	7	8	0	4,079
PENNSYLVANIA	111	12	24	3	11	1	892
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0
RHODE ISLAND	3	14	2	9	0	0	22
SOUTH CAROLINA	24	4	1	0	0	0	679
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	13	1	4	0	0	24
TENNESSEE	34	11	1	0	0	0	303
TEXAS	581	17	509	15	0	0	3,350
UTAH	76	11	58	8	0	0	686
VERMONT	19	8	4	2	0	0	228
VIRGINIA	11	4	0	0	1	0	304
WASHINGTON	97	4	60	2	15	1	2,405
WEST VIRGINIA	4	9	0	0	26	59	44
WISCONSIN	100	17	46	8	5	1	606
WYOMING	43	8	15	3	1	0	545
NATIONAL	13,745	13	6,158	6	932	1	104,751

Table B.10

Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

	PRE-KINDERGARTEN		KINDERGARTEN		GRADE 1		GRADE 2		GRADE 3	
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	122	27	36	8	25	6	35	8	23	5
ALASKA	3	1	12	6	31	14	26	12	23	11
ARIZONA	42	3	211	14	217	15	219	15	207	14
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	4	24	3	18	4	24
CALIFORNIA	1,206	2	6,238	12	6,123	12	5,755	12	5,461	11
COLORADO	20	1	398	22	263	14	224	12	203	11
CONNECTICUT	11	2	68	10	76	11	83	12	89	13
DELAWARE	2	0	63	14	54	12	39	9	52	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0		0	
FLORIDA	48	17	39	14	47	17	42	15	38	14
GEORGIA	512	19	272	10	264	10	242	9	224	8
IDAHO	223	12	297	16	259	14	233	12	209	11
ILLINOIS	166	8	252	13	265	14	216	11	186	9
INDIANA	318	24	96	7	133	10	100	8	85	6
IOWA	0		0		0		0		0	
KANSAS	135	14	165	17	160	17	127	13	106	11
KENTUCKY	0	0	68	13	53	10	64	12	70	13
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0		0	
MAINE	75	20	38	10	50	14	37	10	38	10
MARYLAND	148	34	39	9	39	9	36	8	25	6
MASSACHUSETTS	683	18	338	9	404	11	385	10	408	11
MICHIGAN	1,608	25	846	13	851	13	712	11	602	9
MINNESOTA	1,080	39	151	5	218	8	181	6	203	7
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0		0	
MISSOURI	33	7	41	9	51	11	53	11	41	9
MONTANA	243	32	105	14	64	9	56	7	49	7
NEBRASKA	92	13	43	6	51	7	61	9	59	9
NEVADA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	3	0	0	3	4	8	12	10	15
NEW JERSEY	60	6	103	11	122	13	121	13	111	12
NEW MEXICO	35	5	73	11	84	13	72	11	79	12
NEW YORK	123	5	268	12	297	13	261	11	215	9
NORTH CAROLINA	137	4	396	12	387	12	365	12	376	12
NORTH DAKOTA	237	25	100	11	106	11	88	9	87	9
OHIO	498	25	189	10	193	10	174	9	150	8
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0		0	
OREGON	374	9	587	14	543	13	483	12	394	10
PENNSYLVANIA	209	23	99	11	100	11	85	10	82	9
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0		0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	4	18	2	9	4	18
SOUTH CAROLINA	162	24	152	22	91	13	71	10	64	9
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	8	3	13	2	8	3	13	3	13
TENNESSEE	2	1	28	9	43	14	42	14	47	16
TEXAS	54	2	176	5	373	11	376	11	383	11
UTAH	31	5	112	16	99	14	71	10	66	10
VERMONT	3	1	27	12	30	13	37	16	34	15
VIRGINIA	86	28	59	19	50	16	31	10	22	7
WASHINGTON	183	8	391	16	414	17	371	15	326	14
WEST VIRGINIA	1	2	6	14	1	2	2	5	1	2
WISCONSIN	71	12	56	9	66	11	58	10	62	10
WYOMING	179	33	47	9	64	12	41	8	42	8
NATIONAL	9,219	9	12,688	12	12,774	12	11,691	11	10,963	10

Table B.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 4		GRADE 5		GRADE 6		GRADE 7		GRADE 8	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	23	5	24	5	27	6	25	6	20	5
ALASKA	22	10	12	6	15	7	21	10	11	5
ARIZONA	179	12	138	9	90	6	48	3	24	2
ARKANSAS	5	29	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA	5,122	10	4,693	9	4,096	8	3,201	6	2,353	5
COLORADO	167	9	161	9	103	6	79	4	66	4
CONNECTICUT	87	13	74	11	77	11	37	5	26	4
DELAWARE	41	9	32	7	22	5	25	6	18	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0		0	
FLORIDA	27	10	18	6	9	3	4	1	3	1
GEORGIA	212	8	210	8	174	7	184	7	122	5
IDAHO	153	8	133	7	103	6	64	3	51	3
ILLINOIS	184	9	158	8	129	7	121	6	86	4
INDIANA	91	7	75	6	79	6	88	7	64	5
IOWA	0		0		0		0		0	
KANSAS	78	8	71	7	56	6	30	3	14	1
KENTUCKY	67	13	60	11	49	9	43	8	36	7
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0		0	
MAINE	39	11	44	12	29	8	11	3	1	0
MARYLAND	41	9	33	8	25	6	19	4	13	3
MASSACHUSETTS	417	11	348	9	283	7	204	5	144	4
MICHIGAN	531	8	449	7	323	5	198	3	106	2
MINNESOTA	205	7	156	6	125	4	100	4	81	3
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0		0	
MISSOURI	50	10	49	10	44	9	34	7	29	6
MONTANA	49	7	40	5	37	5	31	4	17	2
NEBRASKA	54	8	35	5	36	5	42	6	34	5
NEVADA	0		0		0		0		0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	13	5	7	8	12	7	10	7	10
NEW JERSEY	114	12	94	10	73	8	45	5	24	3
NEW MEXICO	88	13	77	12	46	7	37	6	29	4
NEW YORK	179	8	169	7	170	7	126	5	83	4
NORTH CAROLINA	334	11	306	10	292	9	216	7	191	6
NORTH DAKOTA	71	8	48	5	54	6	46	5	33	3
OHIO	138	7	126	6	107	5	90	5	77	4
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0		0	
OREGON	362	9	274	7	248	6	219	5	128	3
PENNSYLVANIA	68	8	65	7	38	4	47	5	31	3
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0		0	
RHODE ISLAND	2	9	1	5	4	18	2	9	1	5
SOUTH CAROLINA	39	6	45	7	30	4	16	2	5	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	8	2	8	3	13	1	4	1	4
TENNESSEE	43	14	36	12	27	9	15	5	12	4
TEXAS	376	11	309	9	213	6	183	5	176	5
UTAH	73	11	60	9	40	6	22	3	26	4
VERMONT	34	15	22	10	18	8	6	3	8	4
VIRGINIA	25	8	7	2	12	4	8	3	3	1
WASHINGTON	271	11	189	8	88	4	32	1	28	1
WEST VIRGINIA	3	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	2
WISCONSIN	48	8	51	8	43	7	37	6	36	6
WYOMING	49	9	36	7	28	5	23	4	15	3
NATIONAL	10,172	10	8,936	9	7,473	7	5,789	6	4,234	4

Table B.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 9		GRADE 10		GRADE 11		GRADE 12		UNGRADED		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	12	3	5	1	4	1	1	0	62	14	444
ALASKA	12	6	12	6	7	3	9	4	0	0	216
ARIZONA	22	1	33	2	31	2	11	1	4	0	1,476
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CALIFORNIA	2,077	4	1,773	4	1,357	3	501	1	25	0	49,981
COLORADO	57	3	45	2	27	1	6	0	11	1	1,830
CONNECTICUT	14	2	15	2	20	3	6	1	7	1	690
DELAWARE	17	4	13	3	10	2	22	5	39	9	449
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0		0		0
FLORIDA	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	280
GEORGIA	78	3	67	3	13	0	5	0	79	3	2,658
IDAHO	51	3	43	2	31	2	14	1	5	0	1,869
ILLINOIS	66	3	44	2	39	2	21	1	28	1	1,961
INDIANA	78	6	44	3	23	2	13	1	30	2	1,317
IOWA	0		0		0		0		0		0
KANSAS	11	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	960
KENTUCKY	13	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	531
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0		0		0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	369
MARYLAND	7	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	9	2	439
MASSACHUSETTS	90	2	47	1	16	0	3	0	37	1	3,807
MICHIGAN	50	1	124	2	67	1	18	0	37	1	6,522
MINNESOTA	103	4	58	2	54	2	24	1	57	2	2,796
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0		0		0
MISSOURI	27	6	15	3	7	1	0	0	5	1	479
MONTANA	24	3	19	3	10	1	6	1	0	0	750
NEBRASKA	26	4	17	2	13	2	3	0	124	18	690
NEVADA	0		0		0		0		0		0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	4	2	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	68
NEW JERSEY	12	1	9	1	7	1	5	1	26	3	926
NEW MEXICO	23	3	6	1	3	0	1	0	5	1	658
NEW YORK	80	3	51	2	38	2	16	1	232	10	2,308
NORTH CAROLINA	80	3	52	2	27	1	9	0	3	0	3,171
NORTH DAKOTA	24	3	19	2	8	1	4	0	18	2	943
OHIO	101	5	66	3	43	2	12	1	15	1	1,979
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0		0		0
OREGON	193	5	100	2	95	2	71	2	8	0	4,079
PENNSYLVANIA	33	4	11	1	7	1	6	1	11	1	892
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0		0		0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	22
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	679
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
TENNESSEE	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303
TEXAS	222	7	212	6	231	7	66	2	0	0	3,350
UTAH	28	4	23	3	19	3	16	2	0	0	686
VERMONT	5	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	228
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	304
WASHINGTON	37	2	32	1	20	1	8	0	15	1	2,405
WEST VIRGINIA	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	59	44
WISCONSIN	27	4	27	4	18	3	1	0	5	1	606
WYOMING	5	1	6	1	8	1	1	0	1	0	545
NATIONAL	3,722	4	3,006	3	2,266	2	886	1	932	1	104,751

Table B.11

Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Served -- 1986-87

STATE	ENGLISH TO LIMITED ENGLISH BACKGROUND		READING		OTHER LANGUAGE ARTS		MATHEMATICS		VOCATIONAL		OTHER	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	285	64	179	40	281	63	209	47	62	14	78	18
ALASKA	0	0	183	85	28	13	37	17	0	0	6	3
ARIZONA	102	7	1,087	74	938	64	875	59	12	1	58	4
ARKANSAS		0	17	100		0		0		0		0
CALIFORNIA	9,926	20	32,057	64	19,851	40	32,464	65	1,049	2	1,535	3
COLORADO	587	32	1,619	88	1,230	67	1,697	93	404	22	2,563	140
CONNECTICUT	14	2	262	38	248	36	50	7	22	3	280	41
DELAWARE	30	7	346	77	117	26	346	77	330	73	87	19
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
FLORIDA	0	0	210	75	0	0	207	74	0	0	47	17
GEORGIA	206	8	1,898	71	500	19	1,622	61	77	3	394	15
IDAHO	227	12	736	39	571	31	727	39	167	9	623	33
ILLINOIS	325	17	1,367	70	919	47	1,343	68	68	3	135	7
INDIANA	4	0	299	23	181	14	210	16	118	9	1,524	116
IOWA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
KANSAS	142	15	331	34	54	6	304	32	30	3	107	11
KENTUCKY	0	0	259	49	263	50	233	44	33	6	72	14
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
MAINE	42	11	325	88	95	26	329	89	0	0	75	20
MARYLAND	76	17	281	64	276	63	266	61	0	0	96	22
MASSACHUSETTS	3,155	83	3,092	81	0	0	3,198	84	3,241	85	629	17
MICHIGAN	3,392	52	6,657	102	4,038	62	6,607	101	1,900	29	1,855	28
MINNESOTA	33	1	1,335	48	1,117	40	1,373	49	222	8	1,409	50
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0		0		0	
MISSOURI	0	0	323	67	133	28	139	29	0	0	6	1
MONTANA	539	72	422	56	476	63	450	60	324	43	206	27
NEBRASKA	349	51	487	71	254	37	515	75	288	42	213	31
NEVADA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	3	4	28	41	1	1	9	13	1	1
NEW JERSEY	158	17	926	100	532	57	926	100	97	10	49	5
NEW MEXICO	223	34	195	30	590	90	471	72	0	0	810	123
NEW YORK	389	17	2,071	90	1,190	52	1,453	63	981	43	1,294	56
NORTH CAROLINA	296	9	2,143	68	742	23	1,868	59	208	7	712	22
NORTH DAKOTA	943	100	782	83	782	83	943	100	98	10	0	0
OHIO	41	2	321	16	268	14	358	18	0	0	183	9
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
OREGON	1,353	33	2,172	53	3,139	77	2,248	55	401	10	616	15
PENNSYLVANIA	118	13	662	74	575	64	577	65	369	41	116	13
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0		0		0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	22	100	21	95	22	100	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	368	54	0	0	367	54	0	0	314	46
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	22	92	0	0	8	33	0	0	2	8
TENNESSEE	92	30	303	100	142	47	303	100	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	387	12	1,827	55	631	19	1,618	48	0	0	731	22
UTAH	557	81	640	93	422	62	595	87	193	28	194	28
VERMONT	0	0	143	63	0	0	143	63	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	6	2	304	100	304	100	304	100	0	0	82	27
WASHINGTON	1,620	67	1,906	79	1,196	50	1,840	77	0	0	531	22
WEST VIRGINIA	19	43	44	100	26	59	44	100	26	59	26	59
WISCONSIN	0	0	433	71	398	66	513	85	61	10	606	100
WYOMING	11	2	20	4	14	3	26	5	29	5	1	0
NATIONAL	25,647	24	69,079	66	42,570	41	67,829	65	10,819	10	18,266	17

Table B.11 (cont.)

STATE	ATTENDANCE AND GUIDANCE		HEALTH		DENTAL		NUTRITION		TRANSPORTATION		OTHER	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	289	65	230	52	141	32	396	89	433	98	91	20
ALASKA	27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	1,290	87	401	27	207	14	467	32	723	49	0	0
ARKANSAS		0		0		0		0		0	0	0
CALIFORNIA	42,658	85	2,747	5	2,482	5	20,630	41	18,586	37	0	0
COLORADO	1,748	96	1,684	92	1,693	93	1,631	89	1,771	97	3,017	165
CONNECTICUT	143	21	208	30	208	30	226	33	236	34	38	6
DELAWARE	364	81	23	5	56	12	357	80	360	80	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
FLORIDA	0	0	22	8	0	0	0	0	247	88	0	0
GEORGIA	2,004	75	111	4	88	3	1,114	42	1,224	46	499	19
IDAHO	297	16	261	14	109	6	214	11	624	33	78	4
ILLINOIS	1,835	94	2,868	146	714	36	1,255	64	1,442	74	250	13
INDIANA	1,317	100	398	30	443	34	27	2	467	35	0	0
IOWA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
KANSAS	1,029	107	516	54	131	14	739	77	867	90	0	0
KENTUCKY	345	65	41	8	10	2	122	23	284	53	0	0
LOUISIANA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
MAINE	369	100	300	81	0	0	369	100	352	95	0	0
MARYLAND	447	102	68	15	0	0	378	86	420	96	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	3,802	100	7,729	203	3,630	95	3,802	100	3,796	100	0	0
MICHIGAN	7,625	117	1,598	25	1,437	22	7,535	116	7,524	115	0	0
MINNESOTA	2,744	98	2,266	81	1,516	54	2,760	99	2,755	99	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0		0		0		0		0		0	
MISSOURI	115	24	222	46	153	32	133	28	116	24	479	100
MONTANA	570	76	712	95	476	63	738	98	738	98	0	0
NEBRASKA	445	64	528	77	540	78	316	46	690	100	0	0
NEVADA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	59	87	6	9	0	0	27	40	31	46	0	0
NEW JERSEY	926	100	926	100	203	22	926	100	749	81	239	26
NEW MEXICO	0	0	405	62	402	61	596	91	614	93	650	99
NEW YORK	1,555	67	788	34	575	25	1,107	48	2,113	92	12	1
NORTH CAROLINA	674	21	1,028	32	1,062	33	1,455	46	1,659	52	293	9
NORTH DAKOTA	782	83	943	100	943	100	943	100	943	100	0	0
OHIO	1,913	97	8,777	444	389	20	1,897	96	1,873	95	0	0
OKLAHOMA	0		0		0		0		0		0	
OREGON	3,376	83	3,619	89	345	8	2,547	62	3,169	78	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	412	46	625	70	421	47	708	79	667	75	219	25
PUERTO RICO	0		0		0		0		0		0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	100	22	100	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,272	187	629	93	293	43	679	100	679	100	287	42
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	0
TENNESSEE	99	33	190	63	24	8	257	85	257	85	4	1
TEXAS	483	14	1,217	36	385	11	1,124	34	1,399	42	306	9
UTAH	140	20	495	72	218	32	278	41	446	65	1,003	146
VERMONT	11	5	140	61	20	9	140	61	227	100	280	123
VIRGINIA	304	100	304	100	304	100	304	100	304	100	0	0
WASHINGTON	110	5	430	18	130	5	737	31	1,626	68	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	44	100	26	59	0	0	44	100	44	100	0	0
WISCONSIN	606	100	312	51	304	50	0	0	532	88	0	0
WYOMING	545	100	78	14	0	0	545	100	545	100	0	0
NATIONAL	82,774	79	43,875	42	20,052	19	57,545	55	61,560	59	7,745	7

Table B.12

Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent -- 1986-87

STATE	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF		TEACHERS		TEACHER AIDES		CURRICULUM SPECIALISTS	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	3.1	4.5	23.9	34.6	30.2	43.8	0.1	0.2
ALASKA	1.4	27.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	20.6	0.0	0.0
ARIZONA	9.1	4.1	69.6	31.2	60.8	27.2	0.1	0.0
ARKANSAS	0.0	0.0	2.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CALIFORNIA	52.0	1.7	1,467.0	47.3	1,104.0	35.6	18.0	0.6
COLORADO	16.9	6.8	96.9	38.8	55.5	22.2	0.0	0.0
CONNECTICUT	2.0	4.1	27.0	55.1	12.0	24.5	0.0	0.0
DELAWARE	2.0	3.1	23.0	35.9	16.0	25.0	0.0	0.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	6.0	7.8	25.6	33.4	11.1	14.5	0.0	0.0
GEORGIA	7.0	6.1	38.0	33.1	49.8	43.4	4.0	3.5
IDAHO	17.1	5.0	179.1	52.0	99.6	28.9	3.0	0.9
ILLINOIS	19.0	5.7	120.0	35.8	99.0	29.6	0.0	0.0
INDIANA	3.3	4.0	18.5	22.4	28.0	33.9	1.6	1.9
IOWA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
KANSAS	7.7	4.3	56.2	31.3	68.5	38.1	2.0	1.1
KENTUCKY	2.7	3.2	39.8	47.8	25.2	30.3	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
MAINE	2.5	5.9	14.0	32.8	11.5	26.9	0.5	1.2
MARYLAND	5.4	4.9	42.8	38.9	37.0	33.7	2.0	1.8
MASSACHUSETTS	27.0	3.7	411.0	56.0	175.0	23.8	32.0	4.4
MICHIGAN	44.3	4.9	181.6	19.9	305.9	33.6	38.7	4.3
MINNESOTA	13.0	4.9	84.8	32.3	55.4	21.1	19.8	7.5
MISSISSIPPI	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
MISSOURI	3.0	6.7	13.6	30.3	10.8	24.1	0.5	1.1
MONTANA	11.0	11.7	30.0	31.9	22.0	23.4	0.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	8.0	4.8	34.0	20.5	44.0	26.6	1.0	0.6
NEVADA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.6	42.9	0.4	28.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	14.3
NEW JERSEY	6.6	4.3	66.3	43.4	29.9	19.6	1.3	0.9
NEW MEXICO	3.0	3.4	26.0	29.2	34.5	38.8	4.0	4.5
NEW YORK	30.4	11.0	103.4	37.5	59.4	21.5	4.6	1.7
NORTH CAROLINA	13.3	4.3	130.0	42.2	95.2	30.9	2.2	0.7
NORTH DAKOTA	11.0	4.9	63.1	28.1	75.6	33.7	0.0	0.0
OHIO	12.7	4.5	96.6	34.0	85.5	30.1	0.0	0.0
OKLAHOMA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
OREGON	14.3	4.3	105.4	31.4	109.3	32.5	8.8	2.6
PENNSYLVANIA	1.0	1.1	40.9	46.7	24.2	27.6	0.4	0.4
PUERTO RICO	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	4.0	44.4	3.0	33.3	0.0	0.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	10.0	7.1	51.0	36.4	35.0	25.0	0.0	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	2.8	3.9	18.0	25.4	16.5	23.3	0.0	0.0
TEXAS	12.0	2.1	221.9	38.0	185.6	31.8	6.5	1.1
UTAH	16.4	11.4	35.6	24.7	36.9	25.6	4.3	3.0
VERMONT	1.3	5.3	16.0	65.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	4.1
VIRGINIA	2.0	4.3	21.0	44.7	11.0	23.4	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	2.4	6.7	17.0	48.2	11.8	33.3	0.4	1.1
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	4.0	40.0	1.0	10.0	0.0	0.0
WISCONSIN	8.6	9.4	36.0	39.3	22.6	24.6	0.8	0.9
WYOMING	5.0	3.0	37.0	22.6	48.0	29.3	1.0	0.6
NATIONAL	416.9	4.0	4,092.0	39.3	3,209.3	30.8	158.8	1.5

Table B.12 (cont.)

STATE	SUPPORTING SERVICES		RECRUITERS		MERTS DATA ENTRY SPECIALISTS		OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	4.1	5.9	4.1	6.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	5.0	69.0
ALASKA	1.0	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.5	10.3	1.0	20.6	4.9
ARIZONA	25.7	11.5	9.6	4.3	12.1	5.4	36.1	16.2	223.1
ARKANSAS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
CALIFORNIA	143.0	4.6	140.0	4.5	35.0	1.1	142.0	4.6	3,101.0
COLORADO	2.6	1.1	13.7	5.5	10.6	4.3	53.4	21.4	249.6
CONNECTICUT	2.0	4.1	2.0	4.1	2.0	4.1	2.0	4.1	49.0
DELAWARE	3.0	4.7	4.0	6.3	1.0	1.6	15.0	23.4	64.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.3	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
FLORIDA	18.9	24.7	3.0	3.9	1.5	2.0	10.5	13.7	76.6
GEORGIA	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.7	4.0	3.5	9.0	7.8	114.8
IDAHO	4.7	1.4	15.9	4.6	11.6	3.4	13.6	3.9	344.6
ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	17.0	5.1	17.0	5.1	63.0	18.8	335.0
INDIANA	6.7	8.1	9.0	10.9	7.0	8.5	8.5	10.3	82.6
IOWA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
KANSAS	19.8	11.0	12.8	7.1	6.8	3.8	6.0	3.3	179.8
KENTUCKY	5.4	6.5	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.6	8.0	9.6	83.3
LOUISIANA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
MAINE	1.5	3.5	2.5	5.9	0.0	0.0	10.2	23.9	42.7
MARYLAND	6.6	6.0	5.3	4.8	1.0	0.9	10.0	9.1	110.1
MASSACHUSETTS	22.0	3.0	22.0	3.0	29.0	4.0	16.0	2.2	734.0
MICHIGAN	159.8	17.6	49.3	5.4	36.5	4.0	94.3	10.4	910.4
MINNESOTA	33.3	12.7	13.2	5.0	12.3	4.7	31.0	11.8	262.8
MISSISSIPPI	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
MISSOURI	7.9	17.6	1.4	3.1	2.0	4.5	5.7	12.7	44.9
MONTANA	18.0	19.1	7.0	7.4	0.0	0.0	6.0	6.4	94.0
NEBRASKA	31.5	19.0	3.0	1.8	4.0	2.4	40.0	24.2	165.5
NEVADA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.2	10.7	0.1	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5
NEW JERSEY	10.8	7.1	14.0	9.2	8.7	5.7	15.0	9.8	152.6
NEW MEXICO	9.5	10.7	1.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	11.0	12.4	89.0
NEW YORK	17.0	6.1	9.4	3.4	9.3	3.4	42.6	15.4	276.1
NORTH CAROLINA	9.8	3.2	37.3	12.1	8.1	2.6	12.4	4.0	308.3
NORTH DAKOTA	68.3	30.4	6.5	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	224.5
OHIO	61.4	21.6	12.5	4.4	12.6	4.4	2.7	0.9	284.0
OKLAHOMA	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
OREGON	14.6	4.3	24.1	7.2	11.8	3.5	47.5	14.1	335.8
PENNSYLVANIA	9.8	11.2	5.5	6.3	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.5	87.7
PUERTO RICO	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	2.0	22.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	28.7	20.5	5.5	3.9	0.0	0.0	10.0	7.1	140.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
TENNESSEE	7.3	10.2	4.5	6.3	2.5	3.5	19.4	27.3	71.0
TEXAS	55.0	9.4	15.0	2.6	22.0	3.8	66.1	11.3	584.1
UTAH	30.6	21.2	9.7	6.7	10.8	7.5	0.0	0.0	144.3
VERMONT	1.4	5.8	2.0	8.2	1.0	4.1	1.6	6.6	24.3
VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	4.0	8.5	1.0	2.1	8.0	17.0	47.0
WASHINGTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	2.7	7.5	35.4
WEST VIRGINIA	1.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	40.0	10.0
WISCONSIN	1.7	1.9	7.3	8.0	1.5	1.6	13.2	14.4	91.7
WYOMING	36.0	22.0	3.0	1.8	4.0	2.4	30.0	18.3	164.0
NATIONAL	881.9	8.5	501.1	4.8	292.4	2.8	874.1	8.4	10,426.5

APPENDIX C -- PARTICIPATION AND STAFFING INFORMATION BY STATE FOR 1985-86 AND 1986-87

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the participation and staffing information for 1985-86 and 1986-87. For each category of information, the number for each year and the percent change from one year to the next are displayed. The following tables are included:

- Table C.1 -- participation by ethnic group,
- Table C.2 -- participation by migrant status,
- Table C.3 -- participation by gender,
- Table C.4 -- participation by year of birth (1985-86 only),
- Table C.5 -- regular term participation by grade span,
- Table C.6 -- regular term participation by grade level,
- Table C.7 -- regular term participation by service area,
- Table C.8 -- regular term staff,
- Table C.9 -- summer term participation by grade span,
- Table C.10 -- summer term participation by grade level,
- Table C.11 -- summer term participation by service area, and
- Table C.12 -- summer term staff.

Table C.1

Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE			ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER			BLACK, NOT HISPANIC			HISPANIC		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	93	95	2	1	2	100	477	477	0	433	519	20
ALASKA	2,545	3,757	48	14	18	29	5	9	80	23	11	-52
ARIZONA	132	117	-11	17	16	-6	50	50	0	9,765	10,151	4
ARKANSAS	17	33	94	38	58	53	411	451	10	180	220	22
CALIFORNIA	49	64	31	5,534	5,823	5	164	128	-22	105,255	94,665	-10
COLORADO	26	16	-38	0	1		1	2	100	2,643	2,598	-2
CONNECTICUT	4	15	275	470	532	13	261	310	19	3,031	2,967	-2
DELAWARE	0	0		3	8	167	141	164	16	119	184	55
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		45	46	2	9	19	111
FLORIDA	32	26	-19	93	41	-56	6,842	4,158	-39	11,966	11,565	-3
GEORGIA	5	5	0	4	6	50	884	829	-6	2,023	2,230	10
IDAHO	46	14	-70	53	22	-58	12	5	-58	4,167	2,605	-37
ILLINOIS	0	0		0	0		0	5		3,215	2,059	-36
INDIANA	1	0	-100	0	0		1	3	200	3,588	3,484	-3
IOWA	0	0		15	25	67	0	0		117	111	-5
KANSAS	5	16	220	1,127	1,560	38	135	149	10	1,779	2,437	37
KENTUCKY	0	0		4	1	-75	54	73	35	10	3	-70
LOUISIANA	89	226	154	1,898	1,715	-10	1,258	1,201	-5	178	208	17
MAINE	326	445	37	52	159	206	1	2	100	6	15	150
MARYLAND	0	0		26	14	-46	179	146	-18	221	272	23
MASSACHUSETTS	90	73	-19	100	109	9	111	130	17	2,497	2,162	-13
MICHIGAN	212	244	15	18	102	467	36	34	-6	9,205	8,657	-6
MINNESOTA	7	3	-57	0	0		1	1	0	2,639	2,393	-9
MISSISSIPPI	6	6	0	827	831	0	1,823	1,534	-16	45	23	-49
MISSOURI	33	40	21	0	1		130	96	-26	131	124	-5
MONTANA	4	11	175	0	2		0	0		439	717	63
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0		692	690	-0
NEVADA	8	7	-13	2	1	-50	0	0		455	461	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	0	-100	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW JERSEY	1	3	200	22	20	-9	371	368	-1	1,244	1,201	-3
NEW MEXICO	17	9	-47	0	0		0	0		1,874	1,485	-21
NEW YORK	65	55	-15	14	18	29	985	773	-22	1,695	1,268	-25
NORTH CAROLINA	262	195	-26	30	32	7	2,773	2,146	-23	1,409	1,533	9
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	0	0	0		0	0		1,090	1,045	-4
OHIO	0	0		0	0		70	72	3	3,312	3,181	-4
OKLAHOMA	77	106	38	2	0	-100	60	67	12	961	918	-4
OREGON	115	132	15	701	533	-24	22	30	36	6,570	7,212	10
PENNSYLVANIA	27	2	-93	32	73	128	339	418	23	2,055	1,821	-11
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0		8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND		0			4		7	0	-100	35	60	71
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0		10	0	-100	233	239	3	570	536	-6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0		48	52	8
TENNESSEE	0	0		0	0		46	47	2	133	138	4
TEXAS	26	27	4	760	479	-37	493	526	7	68,221	64,374	-6
UTAH	106	105	-1	25	24	-4	0	1		628	544	-13
VERMONT	0	2		0	0		0	0		0	0	
VIRGINIA	0	0		7	4	-43	220	197	-10	496	585	18
WASHINGTON a/	71	95	34	165	162	-2	3	3	0	8,233	8,825	7
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0		0	0		14	14	0	41	44	7
WISCONSIN	8	0	-100	0	0		1	1	0	1,110	1,199	8
WYOMING	33	52	58	0	0		0	0		451	428	-5
NATIONAL	4,542	5,997	32	12,064	12,396	3	18,659	14,905	-20	273,094	255,920	-6

a/ In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined, and therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

Table C.1 (cont.)

STATE	WHITE, NOT HISPANIC			RACE UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	1,603	1,626	1	0	0		2,607	2,719	4
ALASKA	636	799	26	0	8		3,223	4,602	43
ARIZONA	993	932	-6	293	250	-15	11,250	11,516	2
ARKANSAS	5,534	5,934	7	0	0		6,180	6,696	8
CALIFORNIA	1,507	1,332	-12	12,532	7,474	-40	125,041	109,486	-12
COLORADO	27	24	-11	237	242	2	2,934	2,883	-2
CONNECTICUT	286	225	-21	11	7	-36	4,063	4,056	-0
DELAWARE	17	29	71	329	265	-19	609	650	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		54	65	20
FLORIDA	2,243	1,535	-32	0	0		21,176	17,325	-18
GEORGIA	2,076	2,175	5	0	0		4,992	5,245	5
IDAHO	665	455	-32	0	0		4,943	3,101	-37
ILLINOIS	52	20	-62	0	247		3,267	2,331	-29
INDIANA	43	32	-26	50	0	-100	3,683	3,519	-4
IOWA	0	1		0	0		132	137	4
KANSAS	824	1,045	27	219	39	-82	4,089	5,246	28
KENTUCKY	3,972	3,528	-11	0	0		4,040	3,605	-11
LOUISIANA	2,624	2,504	-5	0	0		6,047	5,854	-3
MAINE	2,286	2,853	25	292	0	-100	2,963	3,474	17
MARYLAND	19	14	-26	0	0		445	446	0
MASSACHUSETTS	2,075	1,975	-5	25	0	-100	4,898	4,449	-9
MICHIGAN	2,251	717	-68	0	2,994		11,722	12,748	9
MINNESOTA	2	4	100	0	705		2,649	3,106	17
MISSISSIPPI	950	876	-8	0	0		3,651	3,270	-10
MISSOURI	948	1,032	9	0	0		1,242	1,293	4
MONTANA	26	20	-23	178	0	-100	647	750	16
NEBRASKA	9	0	-100	0	0		701	690	-2
NEVADA	101	79	-22	0	0		566	548	-3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	69	81	17	3	5	67	75	86	15
NEW JERSEY	118	139	18	111	123	11	1,867	1,854	-1
NEW MEXICO	85	85	0	0	0		1,976	1,579	-20
NEW YORK	2,683	3,402	27	0	0		5,442	5,516	1
NORTH CAROLINA	1,913	1,358	-29	0	0		6,387	5,264	-18
NORTH DAKOTA	71	100	41	0	0		1,162	1,146	-1
OHIO	25	18	-28	0	11		3,407	3,282	-4
OKLAHOMA	638	662	4	0	0		1,738	1,753	1
OREGON	1,745	2,059	18	62	23	-63	9,215	9,989	8
PENNSYLVANIA	647	689	6	0	0		3,100	3,003	-3
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND	22	9	-59	0	0		64	73	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	89	66	-26	0	0		902	841	-7
SOUTH DAKOTA	11	12	9	0	0		59	64	8
TENNESSEE	230	232	1	0	0		409	417	2
TEXAS	2,128	1,677	-21	0	0		71,628	67,083	-6
UTAH	65	70	8	0	0		824	744	-10
VERMONT	666	577	-13	0	0		666	579	-13
VIRGINIA	128	107	-16	0	0		851	893	5
WASHINGTON	480	463	-4	0	0		8,952	9,548	7
WEST VIRGINIA	21	15	-29	0	0		76	73	-4
WISCONSIN	0	6		0	0		1,119	1,206	8
WYOMING	0	0		44	65	48	528	545	3
NATIONAL	43,603	41,593	-5	14,386	12,458	-13	366,348	343,269	-6

Table C.2

Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	AGRICULTURAL								
	INTERSTATE			INTRASTATE			SETTLED OUT		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	596	696	17	474	429	-9	1,292	1,351	5
ALASKA	110	98	-11	127	65	-49	131	143	9
ARIZONA	3,798	3,980	5	1,112	1,087	-2	6,340	6,445	2
ARKANSAS	942	1,044	11	1,278	1,378	8	3,915	4,224	8
CALIFORNIA	22,378	21,935	-2	26,040	21,240	-18	75,940	65,950	-13
COLORADO	1,481	1,410	-5	227	239	5	1,226	1,234	1
CONNECTICUT	1,014	825	-19	96	76	-21	2,950	3,150	7
DELAWARE	268	299	12	27	23	-15	305	317	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2	3	50	0	0		52	62	19
FLORIDA	10,589	9,600	-9	3,229	2,415	-25	7,050	5,160	-27
GEORGIA	2,197	2,334	6	897	973	8	1,863	1,878	1
IDAHO	1,759	972	-45	603	378	-37	2,581	1,751	-32
ILLINOIS	1,455	849	-42	129	50	-61	1,683	1,425	-15
INDIANA	3,111	2,941	-5	101	148	47	471	430	-9
IOWA	33	63	91	7	13	86	92	61	-34
KANSAS	1,023	1,272	24	408	521	28	2,658	3,448	30
KENTUCKY	518	589	14	989	879	-11	2,533	2,137	-16
LOUISIANA	216	268	24	319	447	40	2,951	2,625	-11
MAINE	335	375	12	584	730	25	1,500	1,833	22
MARYLAND	341	328	-4	10	12	20	94	105	12
MASSACHUSETTS	488	388	-20	92	89	-3	3,193	3,185	-0
MICHIGAN	7,724	7,860	2	1,450	1,527	5	3,044	3,227	6
MINNESOTA	2,436	2,814	16	84	88	5	129	204	58
MISSISSIPPI	246	219	-11	669	556	-17	1,806	1,510	-16
MISSOURI	276	230	-17	244	166	-32	722	897	24
MONTANA	645	739	15	2	11	450	0	0	
NEBRASKA	684	675	-1	5	0	-100	12	15	25
NEVADA	254	198	-22	23	135	487	288	215	-25
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14	17	21	0	6		61	63	3
NEW JERSEY	332	389	17	118	147	25	1,387	1,274	-8
NEW MEXICO	508	401	-21	177	163	-8	1,291	1,015	-21
NEW YORK	1,360	1,387	2	1,221	1,527	25	2,856	2,600	-9
NORTH CAROLINA	1,944	1,949	0	855	686	-20	3,330	2,471	-26
NORTH DAKOTA	1,091	1,089	-0	14	11	-21	57	45	-21
OHIO	2,740	2,472	-10	286	199	-30	381	611	60
OKLAHOMA	388	413	6	397	462	16	953	878	-8
OREGON	3,381	2,677	-21	1,404	1,120	-20	4,401	6,191	41
PENNSYLVANIA	1,003	897	-11	166	208	25	1,931	1,898	-2
PUERTO RICO	2,559	2,479	-3	686	965	41	4,345	4,045	-7
RHODE ISLAND	6	33	450	0	0		41	22	-46
SOUTH CAROLINA	426	635	49	161	192	19	7	14	100
SOUTH DAKOTA	46	48	4	8	3	-63	5	13	160
TENNESSEE	178	185	4	21	59	181	209	171	-18
TEXAS	19,985	19,287	-3	13,385	12,409	-7	37,699	34,733	-8
UTAH	338	291	-14	32	21	-34	454	432	-5
VERMONT	23	30	30	199	213	7	444	335	-25
VIRGINIA	680	747	10	25	31	24	146	115	-21
WASHINGTON a/	2,725	3,251	19	2,072	2,189	6	3,946	3,891	-1
WEST VIRGINIA	53	51	-4	3	0	-100	20	22	10
WISCONSIN	832	711	-15	69	91	32	223	404	81
WYOMING	472	504	7	5	8	60	51	33	-35
NATIONAL	106,003	102,947	-3	60,530	54,385	-10	189,059	174,258	-8

a/ In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined, and therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

Table C.2 (cont.)

	FISHERS											
	INTERSTATE			INTRASTATE			SETTLED OUT			TOTAL		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	153	156	2	23	8	-65	69	79	14	2,607	2,719	4
ALASKA	44	113	157	1,819	3,107	71	1,054	1,076	2	3,285	4,602	40
ARIZONA	0	0		0	2		0	2		11,250	11,516	2
ARKANSAS	4	16	300	12	11	-8	29	23	-21	6,180	6,696	8
CALIFORNIA	66	26	-61	61	30	-51	556	305	-45	125,041	109,486	-12
COLORADO	0	0		0	0		0	0		2,934	2,883	-2
CONNECTICUT	0	0		0	0		3	5	67	4,063	4,056	-0
DELAWARE	1	0	-100	0	1		8	10	25	609	650	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		54	65	20
FLORIDA	44	13	-70	90	57	-37	174	80	-54	21,176	17,325	-18
GEORGIA	12	10	-17	11	14	27	12	36	200	4,992	5,245	5
IDAHO	0	0		0	0		0	0		4,943	3,101	-37
ILLINOIS	0	1		0	0		0	6		3,267	2,331	-29
INDIANA	0	0		0	0		0	0		3,683	3,519	-4
IOWA	0	0		0	0		0	0		132	137	4
KANSAS	0	2		0	2		0	1		4,089	5,246	28
KENTUCKY	0	0		0	0		0	0		4,040	3,605	-11
LOUISIANA	339	349	3	334	299	-10	1,888	1,866	-1	6,047	5,854	-3
MAINE	35	65	86	150	164	9	359	307	-14	2,963	3,474	17
MARYLAND	0	0		0	0		0	1		445	446	0
MASSACHUSETTS	144	115	-20	139	48	-65	842	624	-26	4,898	4,449	-9
MICHIGAN	10	9	-10	17	25	47	100	100	0	12,345	12,748	3
MINNESOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0		2,649	3,106	17
MISSISSIPPI	190	244	28	24	76	217	716	665	-7	3,651	3,270	-10
MISSOURI	0	0		0	0		0	0		1,242	1,293	4
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0		647	750	16
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0		701	690	-2
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		1	0	-100	566	548	-3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0		0	0		0	0		75	86	15
NEW JERSEY	2	0	-100	5	3	-40	23	41	78	1,867	1,854	-1
NEW MEXICO	0	0		0	0		0	0		1,976	1,579	-20
NEW YORK	5	1	-80	0	0		0	1		5,442	5,516	1
NORTH CAROLINA	50	16	-68	22	7	-68	186	135	-27	6,387	5,264	-18
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	1		1,162	1,146	-1
OHIO	0	0		0	0		0	0		3,407	3,282	-4
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0		1,738	1,753	1
OREGON	18	0	-100	2	0	-100	9	1	-89	9,215	9,989	8
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		3,100	3,003	-3
PUERTO RICO	126	75	-40	45	75	67	326	282	-13	8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND	8	1	-88	0	0		9	17	89	64	73	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	308	0	-100	0	0		0	0		902	841	-7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0		59	64	8
TENNESSEE	0	0		0	0		1	2	100	409	417	2
TEXAS	71	69	-3	42	66	57	446	519	16	71,628	67,083	-6
UTAH	0	0		0	0		0	0		824	744	-10
VERMONT	0	0		0	0		0	1		666	579	-13
VIRGINIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		851	893	5
WASHINGTON	51	60	18	33	37	12	125	120	-4	8,952	9,548	7
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		76	73	-4
WISCONSIN	0	0		0	0		0	0		1,124	1,206	7
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0		528	545	3
NATIONAL	1,681	1,341	-20	2,829	4,032	43	6,936	6,306	-9	367,038	343,269	-6

Table C.3

Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	1,333	1,373	3	1,274	1,346	6	2,607	2,719	4
ALASKA	1,702	2,485	46	1,421	2,117	49	3,123	4,602	47
ARIZONA	5,904	5,987	1	5,346	5,529	3	11,250	11,516	2
ARKANSAS	3,290	3,550	8	2,890	3,146	9	6,180	6,696	8
CALIFORNIA	64,800	56,558	-13	60,241	52,928	-12	125,041	109,486	-12
COLORADO	1,530	1,482	-3	1,404	1,401	-0	2,934	2,883	-2
CONNECTICUT	2,131	2,119	-1	1,932	1,937	0	4,063	4,056	-0
DELAWARE	320	333	4	289	317	10	609	650	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21	30	43	33	35	6	54	65	20
FLORIDA	10,861	9,085	-16	10,315	8,240	-20	21,176	17,325	-18
GEORGIA	2,569	2,761	7	2,423	2,484	3	4,992	5,245	5
IDAHO	2,602	1,608	-38	2,341	1,493	-36	4,943	3,101	-37
ILLINOIS	1,633	1,171	-28	1,634	1,160	-29	3,267	2,331	-29
INDIANA	1,885	1,822	-3	1,798	1,697	-6	3,683	3,519	-4
IOWA	65	69	6	67	68	1	132	137	4
KANSAS	2,208	2,815	27	1,881	2,431	29	4,089	5,246	28
KENTUCKY	2,106	1,870	-11	1,934	1,735	-10	4,040	3,605	-11
LOUISIANA	3,168	3,011	-5	2,879	2,843	-1	6,047	5,854	-3
MAINE	1,582	1,880	19	1,381	1,594	15	2,963	3,474	17
MARYLAND	248	231	-7	197	215	9	445	446	0
MASSACHUSETTS	2,557	2,309	-10	2,341	2,140	-9	4,898	4,449	-9
MICHIGAN	6,353	6,636	4	5,992	6,112	2	12,345	12,748	3
MINNESOTA	1,325	1,524	15	1,324	1,582	19	2,649	3,106	17
MISSISSIPPI	1,932	1,681	-13	1,719	1,589	-8	3,651	3,270	-10
MISSOURI	640	650	2	602	643	7	1,242	1,293	4
MONTANA	340	371	9	307	379	23	647	750	16
NEBRASKA	353	364	3	348	326	-6	701	690	-2
NEVADA	297	292	-2	269	256	-5	566	548	-3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	34	48	41	41	38	-7	75	86	15
NEW JERSEY	977	973	-0	890	881	-1	1,867	1,854	-1
NEW MEXICO	1,056	830	-21	920	749	-19	1,976	1,579	-20
NEW YORK	2,804	2,913	4	2,638	2,603	-1	5,442	5,516	1
NORTH CAROLINA	3,241	2,663	-18	3,146	2,601	-17	6,387	5,264	-18
NORTH DAKOTA	593	596	1	569	550	-3	1,162	1,146	-1
OHIO	1,753	1,665	-5	1,654	1,617	-2	3,407	3,282	-4
OKLAHOMA	920	918	-0	818	835	2	1,738	1,753	1
OREGON	5,048	5,459	8	4,167	4,530	9	9,215	9,989	8
PENNSYLVANIA	1,609	1,547	-4	1,491	1,456	-2	3,100	3,003	-3
PUERTO RICO	4,154	4,295	3	3,933	3,626	-8	8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND	26	35	35	38	38	0	64	73	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	458	434	-5	444	407	-8	902	841	-7
SOUTH DAKOTA	32	36	13	27	28	4	59	64	8
TENNESSEE	218	204	-6	191	213	12	409	417	2
TEXAS	37,676	34,985	-7	33,952	32,098	-5	71,628	67,083	-6
UTAH	427	402	-6	397	342	-14	824	744	-10
VERMONT	336	295	-12	330	284	-14	666	579	-13
VIRGINIA	456	473	4	395	420	6	851	893	5
WASHINGTON a/	4,759	5,129	8	4,193	4,419	5	8,952	9,548	7
WEST VIRGINIA	43	47	9	33	26	-21	76	73	-4
WISCONSIN	561	585	4	563	621	10	1,124	1,206	7
WYOMING	243	269	11	285	276	-3	528	545	3
NATIONAL	191,179	178,868	-6	175,697	164,401	-6	366,876	343,269	-6

a/ In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined, and therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

Table C.4

Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent -- 1985-86

STATE	1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	0	0	1	0	29	1	41	2	83	3	117	4
ALASKA	0	0	4	0	12	0	73	2	183	6	160	5
ARIZONA	0	0		0	24	0	84	1	268	2	480	4
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	2
CALIFORNIA	0	0	128	0	567	0	2,612	2	5,265	4	6,552	5
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	30	1	55	2
CONNECTICUT	1	0	8	0	33	1	89	2	188	5	228	6
DELAWARE	8	1	11	2	9	1	17	3	21	3	27	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	6
FLORIDA	1	0	5	0	27	0	114	1	285	1	475	2
GEORGIA	2	0	14	0	43	1	65	1	119	2	165	3
IDAHO	0	0	1	0	23	0	54	1	100	2	129	3
ILLINOIS	1	0	6	0	8	0	32	1	56	2	91	3
INDIANA	0	0	31	1	55	1	92	2	136	4	184	5
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	6	5	4
KANSAS	1	0	3	0	19	0	43	1	134	3	153	4
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	123	3	205	5
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	144	2	258	4
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	113	4
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	7	2	5	1	6	1	7	2
MAINE	0	0	3	0	4	0	12	0	25	1	60	1
MICHIGAN	0	0	31	0	74	1	139	1	277	2	380	3
MINNESOTA	5	0	7	0	15	1	34	1	65	2	78	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	0	25	1	72	2	131	4	199	5
MISSOURI	0	0	10	1	12	1	16	1	24	2	33	3
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	2	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	12	2
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	5	1	12	2	16	3	36	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
NEW JERSEY	0	0	1	0	1	0	17	1	37	2	71	4
NEW MEXICO	1	0	2	0	12	1	47	2	89	5	90	5
NEW YORK	0	0	47	1	98	2	93	2	192	4	254	5
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	8	0	30	0	96	2	176	3	287	4
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	17	1	23	2
OHIO	4	0	9	0	23	1	36	1	72	2	144	4
OKLAHOMA	8	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	76	4	88	5
OREGON	0	0	15	0	44	0	162	2	393	4	518	6
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	3	0	4	0	25	1	45	1	93	3
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	2	351	4
RHODE ISLAND	0	0		0		0		0		0		0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	5	1	1	0	7	1	22	2	24	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	5
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	7	2
TEXAS	34	0	139	0	573	1	1,816	3	3,161	4	4,129	6
UTAH	0	0	2	0	4	0	8	1	8	1	22	3
VERMONT	0	0	2	0	4	1	10	2	13	2	15	2
VIRGINIA	0	0	5	1	2	0	8	1	14	2	22	3
WASHINGTON a/	3	0	27	0	59	1	139	2	206	2	319	4
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	3
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	6	1	20	2	33	3	47	4
WYOMING	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1
NATIONAL	69	0	542	0	1,859	1	6,196	2	12,435	3	16,822	5

a/ In 1985-86, Washington presented numbers for the regular and summer terms separately. These numbers were combined and, and therefore, represent a duplicated count. Washington submitted an unduplicated count in 1986-87.

Table C.4 (cont.)

STATE	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	160	6	190	7	208	8	234	9	235	9	260	10
ALASKA	190	6	241	8	272	9	230	7	262	8	254	8
ARIZONA	553	5	679	6	813	7	942	8	927	8	1,003	9
ARKANSAS	169	3	254	4	325	5	448	7	509	8	568	9
CALIFORNIA	7,394	6	7,915	6	8,849	7	9,274	7	10,207	8	10,359	8
COLORADO	92	3	125	4	159	5	175	6	170	6	239	8
CONNECTICUT	259	6	288	7	307	8	276	7	318	8	306	8
DELAWARE	22	4	34	6	28	5	45	7	44	7	41	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	6	4	7	5	9	6	11	5	9	9	17
FLORIDA	731	3	1,096	5	1,241	6	1,429	7	1,611	8	1,684	8
GEORGIA	256	5	318	6	306	6	329	7	334	7	351	7
IDAHO	186	4	251	5	292	6	318	6	376	8	408	8
ILLINOIS	106	3	168	5	175	5	212	6	252	8	281	9
INDIANA	183	5	199	5	218	6	221	6	201	5	210	6
IOWA	6	5	9	7	8	6	12	9	12	9	10	8
KANSAS	228	6	209	5	275	7	289	7	311	8	365	9
KENTUCKY	293	7	336	8	408	10	380	9	424	10	419	10
LOUISIANA	317	5	370	6	462	8	507	8	530	9	548	9
MAINE	169	6	200	7	212	7	225	8	234	8	248	8
MARYLAND	11	2	12	3	16	4	15	3	17	4	26	6
MAINE	130	3	186	4	263	5	301	6	427	9	429	9
MICHIGAN	547	4	639	5	758	6	803	7	935	8	947	8
MINNESOTA	101	4	99	4	94	4	102	4	137	5	167	6
MISSISSIPPI	255	7	296	8	340	9	284	8	330	9	313	9
MISSOURI	46	4	48	4	90	7	95	8	96	8	137	11
MONTANA	4	1	9	1	19	3	31	5	34	5	44	7
NEBRASKA	22	3	30	4	37	5	42	6	41	6	59	8
NEVADA	31	5	41	7	38	7	41	7	45	8	43	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	5	4	5	12	16	12	16	6	8	5	7
NEW JERSEY	92	5	117	6	133	7	153	8	166	9	169	9
NEW MEXICO	109	6	146	7	129	7	152	8	185	9	216	11
NEW YORK	278	5	294	5	334	6	316	6	363	7	348	6
NORTH CAROLINA	364	6	493	8	510	8	530	8	535	8	617	10
NORTH DAKOTA	37	3	42	4	50	4	49	4	63	5	86	7
OHIO	158	5	179	5	212	6	232	7	256	8	266	8
OKLAHOMA	118	7	122	7	154	9	154	9	147	8	169	10
OREGON	499	5	553	6	531	6	566	6	645	7	702	8
PENNSYLVANIA	110	4	127	4	134	4	153	5	176	6	217	7
PUERTO RICO	550	7	666	8	685	8	816	10	769	10	737	9
RHODE ISLAND	1	2	2	3	2	3	9	14	4	6	10	16
SOUTH CAROLINA	25	3	19	2	13	1	26	3	31	3	59	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	5	8	4	7	2	3	1	2	2	3	7	12
TENNESSEE	14	3	20	5	27	7	34	8	45	11	30	7
TEXAS	5,065	7	5,905	8	6,040	8	6,159	9	6,323	9	6,331	9
UTAH	22	3	23	3	41	5	39	5	52	6	55	7
VERMONT	19	3	20	3	35	5	46	7	53	8	46	7
VIRGINIA	30	4	27	3	37	4	50	6	62	7	76	9
WASHINGTON	379	4	400	4	400	4	557	6	586	7	795	9
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	5	7	5	7	3	4	9	12	3	4
WISCONSIN	69	6	69	6	80	7	74	7	83	7	91	8
WYOMING	4	1	11	2	14	3	17	3	38	7	31	6
NATIONAL	20,417	6	23,494	6	25,798	7	27,414	7	29,623	8	30,794	8

Table C.4 (cont.)

STATE	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALABAMA	239	9	221	8	184	7	174	7	87	3	43	2
ALASKA	237	8	258	8	237	8	184	6	187	6	78	3
ARIZONA	989	9	996	9	965	9	950	8	900	8	551	5
ARKANSAS	569	9	619	10	682	11	632	10	675	11	631	10
CALIFORNIA	10,653	9	10,410	8	9,903	8	9,960	8	8,929	7	3,680	3
COLORADO	257	9	281	10	284	10	283	10	308	10	259	9
CONNECTICUT	316	8	309	8	315	8	266	7	200	5	157	4
DELAWARE	49	8	45	7	50	8	51	8	44	7	19	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	6	3	6	2	4	3	6	5	9	1	2
FLORIDA	1,713	8	1,857	9	2,018	10	2,261	11	2,248	11	1,435	7
GEORGIA	353	7	362	7	346	7	371	7	331	7	233	5
IDAHO	473	10	479	10	523	11	563	11	425	9	217	4
ILLINOIS	320	10	287	9	326	10	304	9	298	9	188	6
INDIANA	204	6	201	5	197	5	223	6	225	6	209	6
IOWA	12	9	13	10	11	8	9	7	14	11	0	0
KANSAS	365	9	408	10	377	9	393	10	310	8	121	3
KENTUCKY	390	10	333	8	282	7	249	6	133	3	29	1
LOUISIANA	571	9	612	10	536	9	536	9	436	7	90	1
MAINE	266	9	273	9	234	8	250	8	243	8	170	6
MARYLAND	35	8	26	6	33	7	34	8	26	6	36	8
MAINE	497	10	511	10	459	9	434	9	431	9	338	7
MICHIGAN	1,012	8	991	8	1,036	8	1,061	9	981	8	624	5
MINNESOTA	178	7	175	7	165	6	177	7	172	6	163	6
MISSISSIPPI	300	8	286	8	252	7	213	6	134	4	68	2
MISSOURI	84	7	123	10	101	8	125	10	104	8	51	4
MONTANA	45	7	40	6	44	7	60	9	64	10	52	8
NEBRASKA	44	6	50	7	45	6	49	7	53	8	49	7
NEVADA	43	8	58	10	61	11	58	10	33	6	3	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	5	9	12	7	9	6	8	2	3	1	1
NEW JERSEY	160	9	183	10	186	10	142	8	140	7	63	3
NEW MEXICO	199	10	185	9	177	9	140	7	69	3	26	1
NEW YORK	407	7	434	8	427	8	501	9	400	7	244	4
NORTH CAROLINA	569	9	578	9	534	8	530	8	376	6	145	2
NORTH DAKOTA	100	9	75	6	92	8	80	7	73	6	80	7
OHIO	281	8	251	7	270	8	259	8	231	7	193	6
OKLAHOMA	158	9	151	9	126	7	118	7	95	5	8	0
OREGON	765	8	708	8	763	8	846	9	772	8	499	5
PENNSYLVANIA	223	7	226	7	232	7	224	7	238	8	203	7
PUERTO RICO	743	9	706	9	640	8	496	6	242	3	192	2
RHODE ISLAND	11	17	7	11	6	9	6	9	6	9		0
SOUTH CAROLINA	66	7	89	10	92	10	96	11	93	10	87	10
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	10	7	12	7	12	2	3	7	12	5	8
TENNESSEE	52	13	48	12	47	11	41	10	26	6	7	2
TEXAS	6,151	9	5,862	8	5,212	7	4,762	7	3,165	4	801	1
UTAH	72	9	77	9	73	9	86	10	69	8	54	7
VERMONT	37	6	56	8	63	9	52	8	47	7	49	7
VIRGINIA	71	8	75	9	77	9	86	10	86	10	67	8
WASHINGTON	873	10	1,012	11	1,002	11	1,133	13	761	9	214	2
WEST VIRGINIA	6	8	9	12	6	8	9	12	6	8	6	8
WISCONSIN	90	8	107	10	108	10	91	8	67	6	31	3
WYOMING	44	8	43	8	41	8	48	9	53	10	48	9
NATIONAL	31,305	9	31,125	8	29,856	8	29,627	8	25,020	7	12,518	3

Table C.4 (cont.)

	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		TOTAL
STATE	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
ALABAMA	26	1	29	1	20	1	15	1	11	0	0	0	2,607
ALASKA	21	1	11	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3,108
ARIZONA	97	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,250
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,180
CALIFORNIA	883	1	632	1	472	0	347	0	50	0	0	0	125,041
COLORADO	126	4	36	1	14	0	15	1	8	0	3	0	2,934
CONNECTICUT	94	2	52	1	36	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	4,059
DELAWARE	9	1	11	2	10	2	8	1	6	1	0	0	609
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
FLORIDA	672	3	154	1	67	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	21,176
GEORGIA	217	4	182	4	137	3	136	3	22	0	0	0	4,992
IDAHO	94	2	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,943
ILLINOIS	92	3	38	1	11	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	3,267
INDIANA	170	5	163	4	165	4	151	4	45	1	0	0	3,683
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
KANSAS	58	1	17	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4,089
KENTUCKY	11	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4,040
LOUISIANA	89	1	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,047
MAINE	51	2	27	1	16	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	2,963
MARYLAND	36	8	36	8	25	6	21	5	15	3	0	0	445
MAINE	254	5	131	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,898
MICHIGAN	430	3	360	3	124	1	131	1	53	0		0	12,333
MINNESOTA	165	6	160	6	170	6	174	7	46	2	0	0	2,649
MISSISSIPPI	59	2	33	1	34	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	3,646
MISSOURI	33	3	10	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,242
MONTANA	48	7	49	8	40	6	40	6	13	2	0	0	647
NEBRASKA	33	5	45	6	39	6	35	5	9	1	0	0	701
NEVADA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
NEW JERSEY	30	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,867
NEW MEXICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,976
NEW YORK	147	3	135	2	86	2	32	1	1	0	0	0	5,431
NORTH CAROLINA	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,387
NORTH DAKOTA	78	7	69	6	59	5	70	6	11	1	0	0	1,162
OHIO	147	4	113	3	45	1	21	1	5	0	0	0	3,407
OKLAHOMA	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1,738
OREGON	135	1	34	0	32	0	26	0	7	0	0	0	9,215
PENNSYLVANIA	180	6	170	5	150	5	124	4	52	2	0	0	3,109
PUERTO RICO	101	1	94	1	108	1	45	1	1	0	0	0	8,087
RHODE ISLAND		0		0		0		0		0		0	64
SOUTH CAROLINA	84	9	63	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
TENNESSEE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,628
UTAH	49	6	32	4	13	2	15	2	8	1	0	0	824
VERMONT	48	7	30	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	666
VIRGINIA	44	5	7	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	851
WASHINGTON	69	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,952
WEST VIRGINIA	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
WISCONSIN	30	3	9	1	9	1	9	1	1	0	0	0	1,124
WYOMING	34	6	32	6	28	5	25	5	11	2	0	0	529
NATIONAL	4,970	1	3,061	1	1,963	1	1,543	0	383	0	4	0	366,838

Table C.5

Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

STATE	PRE-K AND KINDERGARTEN			GRADES 1-3			GRADES 4-6		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	91	119	31	639	698	9	704	716	2
ALASKA	304	431	42	765	1,160	52	766	1,069	40
ARIZONA	1,000	1,065	7	3,231	3,247	1	2,933	2,988	2
ARKANSAS	630	693	10	1,968	2,169	10	1,741	1,851	6
CALIFORNIA	14,807	10,371	-30	33,222	29,764	-10	30,731	26,849	-13
COLORADO	268	282	5	657	712	8	519	529	2
CONNECTICUT	0	587		1,039	995	-4	973	963	-1
DELAWARE	61	22	-64	103	128	24	73	103	41
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5	4	-20	11	14	27	19	17	-11
FLORIDA	5,491	4,114	-25	6,298	5,382	-15	4,957	4,268	-14
GEORGIA	1,057	1,232	17	1,134	1,202	6	996	990	-1
IDAHO	278	209	-25	1,020	713	-30	727	470	-35
ILLINOIS	95	88	-7	283	224	-21	256	209	-18
INDIANA	127	826	550	391	559	43	376	475	26
IOWA	11	26	136	35	37	6	30	26	-13
KANSAS	487	612	26	1,226	1,433	17	927	1,040	12
KENTUCKY	196	183	-7	1,152	1,013	-12	1,216	1,073	-12
LOUISIANA	573	499	-13	1,964	1,966	0	1,815	1,851	2
MAINE	194	302	56	723	787	9	707	815	15
MARYLAND	8	4	-50	29	9	-69	25	13	-48
MASSACHUSETTS	816	672	-18	1,203	1,007	-16	1,047	912	-13
MICHIGAN	1,018	820	-19	2,357	1,919	-19	2,022	1,633	-19
MINNESOTA	18	51	183	55	164	198	39	130	233
MISSISSIPPI	174	380	118	952	829	-13	1,024	884	-14
MISSOURI	175	173	-1	282	323	15	261	311	19
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	56	144	157	201	179	-11	134	115	-14
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5	2	-60	18	10	-44	15	9	-40
NEW JERSEY	79	132	67	341	431	26	306	375	23
NEW MEXICO	127	86	-32	594	478	-20	568	481	-15
NEW YORK	967	1,011	5	1,237	1,332	8	911	917	1
NORTH CAROLINA	399	374	-6	1,734	1,339	-23	1,669	1,242	-26
NORTH DAKOTA	16	321	1906	70	32	-54	65	24	-63
OHIO	118	133	13	456	428	-6	411	406	-1
OKLAHOMA	163	153	-6	508	552	9	453	479	6
OREGON	897	1,160	29	2,282	2,492	9	1,814	2,009	11
PENNSYLVANIA	893	509	-43	667	757	14	497	589	19
PUERTO RICO	764	652	-15	1,833	1,844	1	2,238	2,305	3
RHODE ISLAND	0	8		18	19	6	13	15	15
SOUTH CAROLINA	10	10	0	81	55	-32	4	6	50
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	13	0	23	15	-35	7	16	129
TENNESSEE	10	7	-30	41	35	-15	31	32	3
TEXAS	5,459	5,483	0	18,448	17,416	-6	19,078	17,515	-8
UTAH	25	5	-80	14	13	-7	20	12	-40
VERMONT	180	158	-12	74	167	126	61	131	115
VIRGINIA	108	121	12	162	174	7	131	122	-7
WASHINGTON	848	2,127	151	2,402	2,340	-3	1,377	1,468	7
WEST VIRGINIA	9	14	56	28	31	11	15	9	-40
WISCONSIN	59	92	56	203	236	16	164	197	20
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	39,089	36,480	-7	92,174	86,829	-6	84,866	78,659	-7

Table C.5 (cont.)

STATE	GRADES 7-9			GRADES 10-12			UNGRADED			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	508	540	6	172	197	15	0	5		2,114	2,275	8
ALASKA	731	1,067	46	556	814	46	0	0		3,122	4,541	46
ARIZONA	2,468	2,545	3	1,381	1,492	8	97	102	5	11,110	11,439	3
ARKANSAS	1,268	1,400	10	514	549	7	59	34	-42	6,180	6,696	8
CALIFORNIA	24,671	21,714	-12	16,326	13,498	-17	434	141	-68	120,191	102,337	-15
COLORADO	329	350	6	123	112	-9	17	7	-59	1,913	1,992	4
CONNECTICUT	846	845	-0	446	512	15	439	146	-67	3,743	4,048	8
DELAWARE	57	73	28	12	19	58	0	0		306	345	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14	24	71	5	9	80	0	2		54	70	30
FLORIDA	2,934	2,709	-8	719	726	1	344	0	-100	20,743	17,199	-17
GEORGIA	678	688	2	184	188	2	155	222	43	4,204	4,522	8
IDAHO	396	303	-24	127	53	-58	19	2	-90	2,567	1,750	-32
ILLINOIS	200	145	-28	60	54	-10	2	37	1750	896	757	-16
INDIANA	378	472	25	127	203	60	516	34	-93	1,915	2,569	34
IOWA	20	33	65	18	15	-17	1	0	-100	115	137	19
KANSAS	678	775	14	372	426	15	12	0	-100	3,702	4,286	16
KENTUCKY	1,050	901	-14	380	312	-18	15	4	-73	4,009	3,486	-13
LOUISIANA	1,137	1,087	-4	417	371	-11	106	80	-25	6,012	5,854	-3
MAINE	563	779	38	452	483	7	125	54	-57	2,764	3,220	17
MARYLAND	17	4	-77	6	0	-100	1	0	-100	86	30	-65
MASSACHUSETTS	527	465	-12	88	76	-14	42	38	-10	3,723	3,170	-15
MICHIGAN	1,561	1,131	-28	589	689	17	52	34	-35	7,599	6,226	-18
MINNESOTA	23	114	396	7	25	257	0	6		142	490	245
MISSISSIPPI	825	684	-17	356	350	-2	320	143	-55	3,651	3,270	-10
MISSOURI	127	228	80	46	74	61	41	49	20	932	1,158	24
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	110	72	-35	65	38	-42	0	0		566	548	-3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	17	10	-41	2	5	150	0	3		57	39	-32
NEW JERSEY	240	275	15	111	123	11	183	75	-59	1,260	1,411	12
NEW MEXICO	376	306	-19	201	111	-45	3	12	300	1,869	1,474	-21
NEW YORK	761	672	-12	334	317	-5	348	345	-1	4,558	4,594	1
NORTH CAROLINA	1,384	803	-42	547	302	-45	20	14	-30	5,753	4,074	-29
NORTH DAKOTA	12	13	8	0	1		0	16		163	407	150
OHIO	284	311	10	97	89	-8	2	2	0	1,368	1,369	0
OKLAHOMA	405	349	-14	209	220	5	0	0		1,738	1,753	1
OREGON	1,455	1,523	5	875	968	11	117	72	-39	7,440	8,224	11
PENNSYLVANIA	334	415	24	190	207	9	110	117	6	2,691	2,594	-4
PUERTO RICO	2,157	2,182	1	1,095	884	-19	0	54		8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND	10	11	10	0	12		0	8		41	73	78
SOUTH CAROLINA	39	3	-92	35	0	-100	0	0		169	74	-56
SOUTH DAKOTA	12	11	-8	4	8	100	0	1		59	64	9
TENNESSEE	27	27	0	9	13	44	0	0		118	114	-3
TEXAS	16,639	15,364	-8	8,369	7,955	-5	0	0		67,993	63,733	-6
UTAH	17	10	-41	20	18	-10	20	0	-100	116	58	-50
VERMONT	54	97	80	32	42	31	20	58	190	421	653	55
VIRGINIA	68	79	16	29	29	0	29	64	121	527	589	12
WASHINGTON	944	1,252	33	542	815	50	24	208	767	6,137	8,210	34
WEST VIRGINIA	12	15	25	5	3	-40	0	0		69	72	4
WISCONSIN	121	179	48	58	54	-7	3	1	-67	608	759	25
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	67,484	63,055	-7	36,312	33,461	-8	3,676	2,190	-40	323,601	300,674	-7

Table C.6

Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	PRE-KINDERGARTEN			KINDERGARTEN			GRADE 1		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	3	13	333	88	106	20	204	234	15
ALASKA	86	129	50	218	302	39	258	391	52
ARIZONA	82	91	11	918	974	6	1,138	1,112	-2
ARKANSAS	0	0		630	693	10	668	810	21
CALIFORNIA	3,647	780	-79	11,160	9,591	-14	11,489	10,639	-7
COLORADO	78	71	-9	190	211	11	231	248	7
CONNECTICUT	0	313		0	274		330	319	-3
DELAWARE	45	1	-98	16	21	31	36	48	33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	.1	0	-100	4	4	0	6	10	67
FLORIDA	2,715	2,057	-24	2,776	2,057	-26	2,590	2,241	-13
GEORGIA	696	859	23	361	373	3	438	420	-4
IDAHO	0	1		278	208	-25	439	312	-29
ILLINOIS	17	28	65	78	60	-23	88	92	5
INDIANA	15	706	4607	112	120	7	143	212	48
IOWA	0	13		11	13	18	9	13	44
KANSAS	73	152	108	414	460	11	400	539	35
KENTUCKY	32	0	-100	164	183	12	372	331	-11
LOUISIANA	77	36	-53	496	463	-7	663	681	3
MAINE	13	0	-100	181	302	67	250	259	4
MARYLAND	2	0	-100	6	4	-33	10	2	-80
MASSACHUSETTS	553	406	-27	263	266	1	349	307	-12
MICHIGAN	182	142	-22	836	678	-19	871	758	-13
MINNESOTA	0	7		18	44	144	16	57	256
MISSISSIPPI	99	250	153	75	130	73	310	262	-15
MISSOURI	66	79	20	109	94	-14	109	125	15
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	0	50		56	94	68	79	68	-14
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	-100	4	2	-50	9	2	-78
NEW JERSEY	11	22	100	68	110	62	102	150	47
NEW MEXICO	0	2		127	84	-34	186	188	1
NEW YORK	477	491	3	490	520	6	475	550	16
NORTH CAROLINA	57	38	-33	342	336	-2	592	441	-26
NORTH DAKOTA	0	309		16	12	-25	19	10	-47
OHIO	8	19	138	110	114	4	163	148	-9
OKLAHOMA	25	34	36	138	119	-14	179	223	25
OREGON	191	413	116	706	747	6	847	903	7
PENNSYLVANIA	690	287	-58	203	222	9	259	274	6
PUERTO RICO	618	521	-16	146	131	-10	504	525	4
RHODE ISLAND		4			4		3	7	133
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	7	-13	2	3	50	20	32	60
SOUTH DAKOTA	5	5	0	8	8	0	4	6	50
TENNESSEE	0	0		10	7	-30	12	11	-8
TEXAS	1,136	1,347	19	4,323	4,136	-4	5,943	5,944	0
UTAH	20	2	-90	5	3	-40	6	5	-17
VERMONT	158	115	-27	22	43	95	31	41	32
VIRGINIA	57	60	5	51	61	20	65	67	3
WASHINGTON	51	1,296	2441	797	831	4	1,039	1,010	-3
WEST VIRGINIA	3	0	-100	6	14	133	9	15	67
WISCONSIN	5	12	140	54	80	48	78	86	10
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	12,003	11,168	-7	27,086	25,312	-7	32,041	31,128	-3

Table C.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	212	213	0	223	251	13	238	236	-1
ALASKA	256	375	46	251	394	57	239	365	53
ARIZONA	1,026	1,060	3	1,067	1,075	1	996	1,045	5
ARKANSAS	625	660	6	675	699	4	613	678	11
CALIFORNIA	10,788	9,708	-10	10,945	9,417	-14	10,815	9,236	-15
COLORADO	211	249	18	215	215	0	201	187	-7
CONNECTICUT	332	362	9	377	314	-17	320	336	5
DELAWARE	28	39	39	39	41	5	28	39	39
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2	1	-50	3	3	0	6	4	-33
FLORIDA	1,957	1,572	-20	1,751	1,569	-10	1,729	1,420	-18
GEORGIA	373	385	3	323	397	23	343	332	-3
IDAHO	314	206	-34	267	195	-27	261	180	-31
ILLINOIS	91	61	-33	104	71	-32	84	77	-8
INDIANA	116	183	58	132	164	24	140	152	9
IOWA	14	7	-50	12	17	42	8	10	25
KANSAS	419	434	4	407	460	13	315	397	26
KENTUCKY	346	355	3	434	327	-25	377	388	3
LOUISIANA	648	647	-0	653	638	-2	657	703	7
MAINE	242	252	4	231	276	19	237	265	12
MARYLAND	10	3	-70	9	4	-56	11	5	-55
MASSACHUSETTS	401	322	-20	453	378	-17	360	358	-1
MICHIGAN	779	575	-26	707	586	-17	699	564	-19
MINNESOTA	23	50	117	16	57	256	14	47	236
MISSISSIPPI	324	280	-14	318	287	-10	339	282	-17
MISSOURI	95	101	6	78	97	24	81	111	37
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	76	63	-17	46	48	4	52	40	-23
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	2	-50	5	6	20	3	3	0
NEW JERSEY	119	130	9	120	151	26	105	139	32
NEW MEXICO	211	130	-38	197	160	-19	226	170	-25
NEW YORK	390	410	5	372	372	0	307	310	1
NORTH CAROLINA	554	441	-20	588	457	-22	556	421	-24
NORTH DAKOTA	23	12	-48	28	10	-64	21	8	-62
OHIO	130	136	5	163	144	-12	129	139	8
OKLAHOMA	145	170	17	184	159	-14	148	178	20
OREGON	746	842	13	689	747	8	631	719	14
PENNSYLVANIA	227	251	11	181	232	28	178	214	20
PUERTO RICO	632	606	-4	697	713	2	730	784	7
RHODE ISLAND	1	5	400	14	7	-50	6	5	-17
SOUTH CAROLINA	44	6	-86	17	17	0	1	1	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	3	-63	11	6	-45	3	8	167
TENNESSEE	17	12	-29	12	12	0	9	13	44
TEXAS	5,958	5,642	-5	6,547	5,830	-11	6,489	6,041	-7
UTAH	2	3	50	6	5	-17	6	3	-50
VERMONT	24	64	167	19	62	226	21	47	124
VIRGINIA	56	56	0	41	51	24	43	46	7
WASHINGTON	710	751	6	653	579	-11	572	583	2
WEST VIRGINIA	9	8	-11	10	8	-20	4	1	-75
WISCONSIN	78	68	-13	47	82	74	59	64	8
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	29,796	27,911	-6	30,337	27,790	-8	29,410	27,354	-7

Table C.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 5			GRADE 6			GRADE 7		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	227	244	7	239	236	-1	222	252	14
ALASKA	262	356	36	265	348	31	248	410	65
ARIZONA	989	1,008	2	948	935	-1	927	935	1
ARKANSAS	564	630	12	564	543	-4	504	563	12
CALIFORNIA	10,321	9,105	-12	9,595	8,508	-11	8,882	7,792	-12
COLORADO	184	187	2	134	155	16	144	129	-10
CONNECTICUT	352	308	-13	301	319	6	282	297	5
DELAWARE	23	39	70	22	25	14	22	28	27
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11	6	-45	2	7	250	6	8	33
FLORIDA	1,673	1,380	-18	1,555	1,468	-6	1,324	1,230	-7
GEORGIA	340	330	-3	313	328	5	282	298	6
IDAHO	242	160	-34	224	130	-42	188	155	-18
ILLINOIS	96	64	-33	76	68	-11	76	61	-20
INDIANA	111	162	46	125	161	29	147	164	12
IOWA	10	8	-20	12	8	-33	10	16	60
KANSAS	315	337	7	297	306	3	247	285	15
KENTUCKY	428	319	-25	411	366	-11	415	324	-22
LOUISIANA	618	603	-2	540	545	1	512	450	-12
MAINE	234	271	16	236	279	18	205	294	43
MARYLAND	7	6	-14	7	2	-71	6	3	-50
MASSACHUSETTS	362	289	-20	325	265	-18	233	224	-4
MICHIGAN	712	544	-24	611	525	-14	571	468	-18
MINNESOTA	13	44	238	12	39	225	6	48	700
MISSISSIPPI	355	298	-16	330	304	-8	335	276	-18
MISSOURI	96	95	-1	84	105	25	61	84	38
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	36	37	3	46	38	-17	38	35	-8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	3	0	9	3	-67	11	4	-64
NEW JERSEY	103	122	18	98	114	16	102	94	-8
NEW MEXICO	175	161	-8	167	150	-10	113	116	3
NEW YORK	301	283	-6	303	324	7	281	245	-13
NORTH CAROLINA	586	418	-29	527	403	-24	523	307	-41
NORTH DAKOTA	27	6	-78	17	10	-41	6	4	-33
OHIO	129	135	5	153	132	-14	133	144	8
OKLAHOMA	148	154	4	157	147	-6	144	134	-7
OREGON	625	646	3	558	644	15	518	544	5
PENNSYLVANIA	168	194	15	151	181	20	131	176	34
PUERTO RICO	774	760	-2	734	761	4	802	837	4
RHODE ISLAND	6	4	-33	1	6	500	5	3	-40
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	3	0	0	2		1	3	200
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	7	250	2	1	-50	5	5	0
TENNESSEE	9	8	-11	13	11	-15	10	13	30
TEXAS	6,237	5,610	-10	6,352	5,864	-8	6,183	5,502	-11
UTAH	5	6	20	9	3	-67	4	4	0
VERMONT	13	45	246	27	39	44	22	42	91
VIRGINIA	51	40	-22	37	36	-3	27	34	26
WASHINGTON	430	453	5	375	432	15	346	389	12
WEST VIRGINIA	8	2	-75	3	6	100	5	6	20
WISCONSIN	49	65	33	56	68	21	50	73	46
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	28,433	25,955	-9	27,023	25,350	-6	25,315	23,508	-7

Table C.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	175	146	-17	111	142	28	83	91	10
ALASKA	276	353	28	207	304	47	220	274	25
ARIZONA	839	850	1	702	760	8	537	629	17
ARKANSAS	443	450	2	321	387	21	250	248	-1
CALIFORNIA	7,812	7,032	-10	7,977	6,890	-14	6,804	5,817	-15
COLORADO	97	130	34	88	91	3	56	59	5
CONNECTICUT	276	251	-9	288	297	3	208	211	1
DELAWARE	18	26	44	17	19	12	6	8	33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7	7	0	1	9	800	3	6	100
FLORIDA	1,014	815	-20	596	664	11	339	341	1
GEORGIA	229	239	4	167	151	-10	94	99	5
IDAHO	124	82	-34	84	66	-21	66	22	-67
ILLINOIS	78	41	-47	46	43	-7	24	23	-4
INDIANA	122	176	44	109	132	21	66	107	62
IOWA	7	9	29	3	8	167	5	3	-40
KANSAS	240	249	4	191	241	26	170	193	14
KENTUCKY	361	344	-5	274	233	-15	201	173	-14
LOUISIANA	370	377	2	255	260	2	193	155	-20
MAINE	198	260	31	160	225	41	187	214	14
MARYLAND	4	1	-75	7	0	-100	4	0	-100
MASSACHUSETTS	176	156	-11	118	85	-28	62	56	-10
MICHIGAN	519	358	-31	471	305	-35	296	344	16
MINNESOTA	9	30	233	8	36	350	4	14	250
MISSISSIPPI	256	226	-12	234	182	-22	164	167	2
MISSOURI	48	87	81	18	57	217	21	35	67
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	35	15	-57	37	22	-41	29	18	-38
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	5	67	3	1	-67	2	4	100
NEW JERSEY	72	90	25	66	91	38	51	49	-4
NEW MEXICO	138	96	-30	125	94	-25	89	48	-46
NEW YORK	244	229	-6	236	198	-16	160	144	-10
NORTH CAROLINA	472	306	-35	389	190	-51	247	153	-38
NORTH DAKOTA	5	8	60	1	1	0	0	0	
OHIO	81	98	21	70	69	-1	53	48	-9
OKLAHOMA	145	127	-12	116	88	-24	75	87	16
OREGON	478	512	7	459	467	2	342	436	27
PENNSYLVANIA	107	106	-1	96	133	39	115	102	-11
PUERTO RICO	718	737	3	637	608	-5	554	486	-12
RHODE ISLAND	5	1	-80		7			5	
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	0	-100	35	0	-100	17	0	-100
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	5	67	4	1	-75	2	3	50
TENNESSEE	7	7	0	10	7	-30	2	9	350
TEXAS	5,500	5,068	-8	4,956	4,794	-3	3,444	3,453	0
UTAH	7	3	-57	6	3	-50	7	5	-29
VERMONT	20	30	50	12	25	108	12	17	42
VIRGINIA	25	29	16	16	16	0	19	15	-21
WASHINGTON	271	433	60	327	430	31	275	392	43
WEST VIRGINIA	4	7	75	3	2	-33	2	3	50
WISCONSIN	40	66	65	31	40	29	29	22	-24
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	22,081	20,673	-6	20,088	18,874	-6	15,589	14,788	-5

Table C.6 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 11			GRADE 12			UNGRADED			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	47	70	49	42	36	-14	0	5		2,114	2,275	8
ALASKA	170	288	69	166	252	52	0	0		3,122	4,541	45
ARIZONA	448	486	8	396	377	-5	97	102	5	11,110	11,439	3
ARKANSAS	167	183	10	97	118	22	59	34	-42	6,180	6,696	8
CALIFORNIA	5,442	4,405	-19	4,080	3,276	-20	434	141	-68	120,191	102,337	-15
COLORADO	38	35	-8	29	18	-38	17	7	-59	1,913	1,992	4
CONNECTICUT	152	181	19	86	120	40	439	146	-67	3,743	4,048	8
DELAWARE	2	4	100	4	7	75	0	0		306	345	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1	3	200	1	0	-100	0	2		54	70	30
FLORIDA	204	235	15	176	150	-15	344	0	-100	20,743	17,199	-17
GEORGIA	56	58	4	34	31	-9	155	222	43	4,204	4,522	8
IDAHO	36	18	-50	25	13	-48	19	2	-89	2,567	1,750	-32
ILLINOIS	23	17	-26	13	14	8	2	37	1750	896	757	-16
INDIANA	42	54	29	19	42	121	516	34	-93	1,915	2,569	34
IOWA	8	7	-13	5	5	0	1	0	-100	115	137	19
KANSAS	128	139	9	74	94	27	12	0	-100	3,702	4,286	16
KENTUCKY	113	91	-19	66	48	-27	15	4	-73	4,009	3,486	-13
LOUISIANA	134	134	0	90	82	-9	106	80	-25	6,012	5,854	-3
MAINE	155	165	6	110	104	-5	125	54	-57	2,764	3,220	16
MARYLAND	2	0	-100	0	0		1	0	-100	86	30	-65
MASSACHUSETTS	18	14	-22	8	6	-25	42	38	-10	3,723	3,170	-15
MICHIGAN	198	218	10	95	127	34	52	34	-35	7,599	6,226	-18
MINNESOTA	1	7	600	2	4	100	0	6		142	490	245
MISSISSIPPI	123	113	-8	69	70	1	320	143	-55	3,651	3,270	-10
MISSOURI	13	25	92	12	14	17	41	49	20	932	1,158	24
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	23	20	-13	13	0	-100	0	0		566	548	-3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1		0	0		0	3		57	39	-32
NEW JERSEY	32	38	19	28	36	29	183	75	-59	1,260	1,411	12
NEW MEXICO	66	36	-45	46	27	-41	3	12	300	1,869	1,474	-21
NEW YORK	101	92	-9	73	81	11	348	345	-1	4,558	4,594	1
NORTH CAROLINA	174	81	-53	126	68	-46	20	14	-30	5,753	4,074	-29
NORTH DAKOTA	0	1		0	0		0	16		163	407	150
OHIO	28	29	4	16	12	-25	2	2	0	1,368	1,369	0
OKLAHOMA	81	73	-10	53	60	13	0	0		1,738	1,753	1
OREGON	281	288	2	252	244	-3	117	72	-38	7,440	8,224	11
PENNSYLVANIA	48	61	27	27	44	63	110	117	6	2,691	2,594	-4
PUERTO RICO	393	317	-19	148	81	-45	0	54		8,087	7,921	-2
RHODE ISLAND		3			4			8		41	73	78
SOUTH CAROLINA	12	0	-100	6	0	-100	0	0		169	74	-56
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	4	100	0	1		0	1		59	64	8
TENNESSEE	3	2	-33	4	2	-50	0	0		118	114	-3
TEXAS	2,623	2,550	-3	2,302	1,952	-15	0	0		67,993	63,733	-6
UTAH	7	5	-29	6	8	33	20	0	-100	116	58	-50
VERMONT	13	15	15	7	10	43	20	58	190	421	653	55
VIRGINIA	5	9	80	5	5	0	29	64	121	527	589	12
WASHINGTON	158	279	77	109	144	32	24	208	767	6,137	8,210	34
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	-100	2	0	-100	0	0		69	72	4
WISCONSIN	16	14	-13	13	18	38	3	1	-67	608	759	25
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	11,788	10,868	-8	8,935	7,805	-13	3,676	2,190	-40	323,601	300,674	-7

Table C.7

Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

STATE	ENGLISH TO LIMITED ENGLISH BACKGROUND			READING			OTHER LANGUAGE ARTS		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	0	171		830	732	-12	123	108	-12
ALASKA	0	0		1,385	2,009	45	963	1,496	55
ARIZONA	1,144	753	-34	4,600	3,972	-14	2,945	3,852	31
ARKANSAS	125	115	-8	3,053	3,451	13	0	0	
CALIFORNIA	24,821	28,821	16	29,121	30,829	6	3,381	5,944	76
COLORADO	233	408	75	756	927	23	261	372	43
CONNECTICUT	0	81		1,415	1,184	-16	1,289	821	-36
DELAWARE	18	53	194	192	241	26	0	8	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		54	24	-56	0	0	
FLORIDA	1,689	706	-58	9,973	5,942	-40	7	3,692	52643
GEORGIA	212	317	50	1,961	1,794	-9	73	464	536
IDAHO	940	371	-61	1,649	781	-53	597	312	-48
ILLINOIS	200	95	-53	660	329	-50	31	199	542
INDIANA	65	145	123	341	390	14	118	122	3
IOWA	89	89	0	81	54	-33	66	43	-35
KANSAS	196	685	250	1,255	804	-36	1,204	340	-72
KENTUCKY	258	0	-100	2,681	2,362	-12	495	399	-19
LOUISIANA	1,014	887	-13	4,075	4,168	2	1,549	1,423	-8
MAINE	40	138	245	1,383	2,561	85	347	1,670	381
MARYLAND	4	9	125	8	22	175	8	12	50
MASSACHUSETTS	619	2,696	336	2,100	2,665	27	2,100	0	-100
MICHIGAN	1,830	3,089	69	1,430	4,337	203	12	1,595	13192
MINNESOTA	82	175	113	131	310	137	134	129	-4
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		2,588	2,153	-17	338	392	16
MISSOURI	14	8	-43	376	547	46	3	221	7267
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	191	305	60	352	427	21	302	308	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0		8	9	13	11	2	-82
NEW JERSEY	114	201	76	354	417	18	92	159	73
NEW MEXICO	191	115	-40	119	11	-91	1,557	1,238	-21
NEW YORK	287	378	32	3,940	3,688	-6	2,232	1,562	-30
NORTH CAROLINA	350	341	-3	3,594	2,485	-31	634	540	-15
NORTH DAKOTA	163	298	83	163	407	150	163	407	150
OHIO	393	63	-84	919	388	-58	795	59	-93
OKLAHOMA	388	293	-25	935	933	-0	697	775	11
OREGON	897	1,103	23	1,362	1,841	35	2,448	2,508	3
PENNSYLVANIA	352	256	-27	446	788	77	390	393	1
PUERTO RICO	1,132	478	-58	0	320		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	41	73	78	41	73	78	0	0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0		153	64	-58	0	0	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		36	53	47	0	0	
TENNESSEE	0	0		118	114	-3	0	0	
TEXAS	6,784	7,416	9	43,774	41,521	-5	8,425	9,847	17
UTAH	70	24	-66	53	24	-55	65	24	-63
VERMONT	6	0	-100	77	25	-68	0	0	
VIRGINIA	70	87	24	470	465	-1	527	465	-12
WASHINGTON	0	4,870		3,427	5,396	58	5,430	4,567	-16
WEST VIRGINIA	3	0	-100	20	14	-30	5	0	-100
WISCONSIN	0	0		608	576	-5	530	423	-20
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	45,025	56,113	25	133,067	132,627	-0	40,347	46,891	16

Table C.7 (cont.)

STATE	MATHEMATICS			VOCATIONAL			OTHER		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	1,474	1,780	21	46	65	41	26	13	-50
ALASKA	1,016	1,710	68	261	198	-24	324	595	84
ARIZONA	3,794	3,464	-9	51	25	-51	324	338	4
ARKANSAS	2,281	2,626	15	195	156	-20	2,860	233	-92
CALIFORNIA	23,227	23,550	1	3,720	4,362	17	5,223	5,617	8
COLORADO	487	656	35	3	0	-100	32	239	647
CONNECTICUT	1,126	414	-63	722	903	25	1,286	419	-67
DELAWARE	163	210	29	0	0		73	33	-55
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	54	24	-56	0	0		0	41	
FLORIDA	3,299	1,688	-49	7	44	529	3,454	1,518	-56
GEORGIA	1,804	1,440	-20	49	46	-6	1,619	247	-85
IDAHO	977	559	-43	30	21	-30	314	224	-29
ILLINOIS	495	243	-51	35	16	-54	660	167	-75
INDIANA	239	267	12	0	7		628	379	-40
IOWA	44	35	-21	10	2	-80	0	8	
KANSAS	409	420	3	0	10		59	149	153
KENTUCKY	3,260	2,800	-14	172	43	-75	0	2	
LOUISIANA	3,355	3,023	-10	0	0		621	933	50
MAINE	803	1,905	137	22	322	1364	703	1,091	55
MARYLAND	8	23	188	0	0		1	1	0
MASSACHUSETTS	2,171	2,681	24	3,240	2,879	-11	450	445	-1
MICHIGAN	912	3,639	299	43	120	179	93	464	399
MINNESOTA	66	178	170	10	0	-100	1	61	6000
MISSISSIPPI	1,807	1,089	-40	75	0	-100	0	57	
MISSOURI	363	468	29	135	131	-3	131	186	42
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	195	248	27	0	33		0	15	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13	8	-39	6	1	-83	5	7	40
NEW JERSEY	343	393	15	9	7	-22	72	77	7
NEW MEXICO	709	192	-73	0	16		60	35	-42
NEW YORK	2,729	2,240	-18	1,238	1,621	31	496	1,748	252
NORTH CAROLINA	3,090	2,152	-30	111	51	-54	767	237	-69
NORTH DAKOTA	163	407	150	29	76	162	0	0	
OHIO	916	269	-71	60	0	-100	264	138	-48
OKLAHOMA	833	1,002	20	355	294	-17	580	395	-32
OREGON	779	1,186	52	102	227	123	741	803	8
PENNSYLVANIA	646	424	-34	188	171	-9	0	94	
PUERTO RICO	842	1,429	70	0	0		1,300	2,651	104
RHODE ISLAND	41	73	78	0	0			0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	153	64	-58	0	0		10	10	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	30	43	43	0	0		7	10	43
TENNESSEE	118	114	-3	0	0		0	0	
TEXAS	23,184	24,814	7	224	265	18	7,036	6,601	-6
UTAH	70	28	-60	20	28	40	20		-100
VERMONT	0	0		0	15		24	14	-42
VIRGINIA	527	465	-12	527	0	-100	57	36	-37
WASHINGTON	2,795	4,191	50	0	0		712	2,688	278
WEST VIRGINIA	20	14	-30	0	0		4	0	-100
WISCONSIN	608	491	-19	62	31	-50	608	759	25
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	92,438	95,139	3	11,757	12,186	4	31,645	29,778	-6

Table C.7 (cont.)

STATE	ATTENDANCE AND GUIDANCE			HEALTH			DENTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	101	31	-69	905	1,114	23	208	126	-39
ALASKA	1,056	822	-22	215	207	-4	0	0	
ARIZONA	8,119	11,362	40	3,318	3,133	-6	1,672	1,347	-19
ARKANSAS	1,318	2,569	95	5,720	5,516	-4	924	645	-30
CALIFORNIA	53,506	91,664	71	18,551	19,887	7	12,482	13,754	10
COLORADO	1,275	1,486	17	8	333	4063	1	111	11000
CONNECTICUT	2,264	1,668	-26	2,188	1,240	-43	319	118	-63
DELAWARE	45	149	231	0	0		0	0	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	55		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	1,271	23,457	1746	11,094	8,971	-19	2,851	1,694	-41
GEORGIA	4,569	3,335	-27	1,164	846	-27	475	296	-38
IDAHO	546	381	-30	237	132	-44	72	14	-81
ILLINOIS	0	711		26	75	189	124	5	-96
INDIANA	1,898	2,569	35	324	320	-1	81	593	632
IOWA	0	18		0	38		0	38	
KANSAS	3,698	4,803	30	81	1,231	1420	0	63	
KENTUCKY	1,251	361	-71	668	199	-70	284	10	-97
LOUISIANA	1,926	2,212	15	2,721	2,276	-16	2,154	2,077	-4
MAINE	1,241	3,129	152	1,724	817	-53	492	0	-100
MARYLAND	42	6	-86	12	0	-100	4	0	-100
MASSACHUSETTS	3,585	3,098	-14	1,553	2,670	72	116	349	201
MICHIGAN	5,874	7,702	31	0	36		0	9	
MINNESOTA	125	423	238	54	14	-74	27	1	-96
MISSISSIPPI	2,277	2,381	5	1,315	1,675	27	779	590	-24
MISSOURI	932	425	-54	932	444	-52	480	138	-71
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	29	33	14	0	0		0	0	
NEW JERSEY	634	1,075	70	511	1,075	110	659	1,360	106
NEW MEXICO	183	266	45	449	419	-7	753	610	-19
NEW YORK	2,488	2,863	15	737	673	-9	132	249	89
NORTH CAROLINA	1,842	1,668	-9	327	498	52	121	173	43
NORTH DAKOTA	134	407	204	0	0		0	0	
OHIO	408	1,506	269	253	0	-100	89	0	-100
OKLAHOMA	953	1,254	32	786	669	-15	273	175	-36
OREGON	6,063	6,468	7	9,557	7,007	-27	129	114	-12
PENNSYLVANIA	83	839	911	54	369	583	0	256	
PUERTO RICO	1,274	2,376	87	178	1,082	508	157	684	336
RHODE ISLAND	0	73		0	73		0	0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	229	238	4	169	186	10	146	170	16
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
TENNESSEE	33	0	-100	0	0		25	0	-100
TEXAS	30,016	28,482	-5	35,710	28,026	-22	30,331	22,194	-27
UTAH	116	56	-52	31	56	81	11	32	191
VERMONT	531	110	-79	55	90	64	9	14	56
VIRGINIA	527	584	11	54	0	-100	11	0	-100
WASHINGTON	282	523	86	4,506	2,599	-42	1,791	1,373	-23
WEST VIRGINIA	0	32		0	0		0	0	
WISCONSIN	608	759	25	4	0	-100	14	9	-36
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	143,352	214,429	50	106,191	93,996	-12	58,196	49,391	-15

Table C.7 (cont.)

STATE	NUTRITION			TRANSPORTATION			OTHER		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	203	38	-81	0	70		0	188	
ALASKA	0	25		19	56	195	140	504	260
ARIZONA	1,108	1,050	-5	1,093	1,004	-8	0	0	
ARKANSAS	0	0		964	1,937	101	8,646	9,529	10
CALIFORNIA	2,147	2,523	18	3,497	3,610	3	0	0	
COLORADO	78	0	-100	460	463	1	595	4,015	575
CONNECTICUT	0	92		0	1,154		0	789	
DELAWARE	44	2	-96	0	145		0	0	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	55	
FLORIDA	123	2,590	2006	487	9,635	1878	0	0	
GEORGIA	570	898	58	829	930	12	1,014	2,293	126
IDAHO	167	110	-34	124	130	5	164	178	9
ILLINOIS	0	30		0	79		817	5	-99
INDIANA	73	33	-55	34	298	777	0	0	
IOWA	0	4		0	4		0	0	
KANSAS	101	213	111	91	223	145	0	0	
KENTUCKY	361	14	-96	522	110	-79	0	0	
LOUISIANA	0	0		174	86	-51	0	0	
MAINE	64	699	992	4	114	2750	0	0	
MARYLAND	8	6	-25	26	6	-77	0	0	
MASSACHUSETTS	3,502	3,098	-12	3,498	3,088	-12	0	0	
MICHIGAN	117	122	4	148	268	81	0	0	
MINNESOTA	22	35	59	105	8	-92	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI	234	110	-53	801	298	-63	1,928	120	-94
MISSOURI	106	5	-95	77	26	-66	932	1,158	24
MONTANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEBRASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1		0	1		0	0	
NEW JERSEY	107	101	-6	355	481	36	776	872	12
NEW MEXICO	32	95	197	96	89	-7	495	133	-73
NEW YORK	133	305	129	540	1,014	88	0	2	
NORTH CAROLINA	212	606	186	319	820	157	104	144	39
NORTH DAKOTA	163	407	150	163	407	150	0	0	
OHIO	219	26	-88	285	25	-91	190	0	-100
OKLAHOMA	346	421	22	0	0		0	0	
OREGON	141	502	256	715	1,188	66	0	0	
PENNSYLVANIA	3	286	9433	10	22	120	568	36	-94
PUERTO RICO	0	5,380		2,919	2,060	-29	124	954	669
RHODE ISLAND	0	73		0	73		0	73	
SOUTH CAROLINA	30	26	-13	30	26	-13	30	26	-13
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
TENNESSEE	0	0		0	0		0	0	
TEXAS	12,359	9,268	-25	10,589	11,620	10	16,401	13,408	-18
UTAH	25	32	28	115	56	-51	0	0	
VERMONT	4	12	200	2	26	1200	763	650	-15
VIRGINIA	93	122	31	40	33	-18	106	0	-100
WASHINGTON	535	212	-60	1,566	1,713	9	0	0	
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0		19	46	142	23	8	-65
WISCONSIN	0	5		1	35	3400	0	0	
WYOMING	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NATIONAL	23,430	29,577	26	30,717	43,477	42	33,816	35,140	4

Table C.8

Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

STATE	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF			TEACHERS			TEACHER AIDES		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	1.8	1.8	0.0	40.6	42.5	4.7	9.0	15.5	72.2
ALASKA	2.9	6.9	137.9	5.7	10.4	82.5	9.9	43.6	340.4
ARIZONA	13.2	18.0	36.4	53.9	47.4	-12.1	211.8	204.3	-3.5
ARKANSAS	1.4	21.3	1421.4	78.0	50.4	-35.4	117.0	138.8	18.6
CALIFORNIA	55.0	48.0	-12.7	283.0	184.0	-35.0	1,423.0	1,502.0	5.6
COLORADO	11.2	7.9	-29.5	16.0	20.8	30.0	21.7	22.9	5.5
CONNECTICUT	6.3	4.1	-34.9	49.0	44.1	-10.0	7.0	7.0	0.0
DELAWARE	3.0	2.0	-33.3	11.0	11.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.5	0.3	-40.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	200.0
FLORIDA	17.0	17.5	2.9	248.6	260.6	4.8	497.0	448.1	-9.8
GEORGIA	7.0	7.0	0.0	9.0	11.5	27.8	100.5	77.0	-23.4
IDAHO	5.4	4.3	-20.4	43.3	45.5	5.1	104.5	108.8	4.1
ILLINOIS	7.0	11.0	57.1	29.0	28.0	-3.4	18.0	15.0	-16.7
INDIANA	1.4	1.3	-7.1	3.9	4.2	7.7	14.9	12.2	-18.1
IOWA	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.5	5.5	-15.4	3.0	3.0	0.0
KANSAS	4.4	4.9	11.4	31.3	37.3	19.2	60.5	60.0	-0.8
KENTUCKY	9.9	5.6	-43.4	73.5	62.9	-14.4	45.2	45.9	1.5
LOUISIANA	20.9	12.8	-38.8	45.2	38.3	-15.3	222.9	258.3	15.9
MAINE	3.5	2.5	-28.6	117.0	113.0	-3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARYLAND	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	-50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	22.0	26.0	18.2	249.0	296.0	18.9	113.0	96.0	-15.0
MICHIGAN	41.0	17.0	-58.5	54.0	58.2	7.8	58.0	70.1	20.9
MINNESOTA	2.0	1.8	-10.0	3.0	2.7	-10.0	19.0	23.8	25.3
MISSISSIPPI	14.8	5.8	-60.8	63.0	45.0	-28.6	14.0	11.0	-21.4
MISSOURI	3.0	2.1	-30.0	37.6	31.2	-17.0	3.5	2.2	-37.1
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEVADA	0.2	2.2	1000.0	10.5	8.5	-19.0	17.3	16.7	-3.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.0	0.7	-30.0	2.0	0.8	-60.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW JERSEY	7.7	2.9	-62.3	13.0	10.9	-16.2	0.4	1.4	250.0
NEW MEXICO	4.7	3.0	-36.2	14.2	9.5	-33.1	49.9	64.6	29.5
NEW YORK	14.6	25.2	72.6	110.2	108.6	-1.5	67.1	87.4	30.3
NORTH CAROLINA	4.3	11.7	172.1	59.6	56.4	-5.4	19.2	29.0	51.0
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO	9.7	8.2	-15.5	48.8	50.7	3.9	21.3	24.0	12.7
OKLAHOMA	1.0	1.7	70.0	47.0	46.0	-2.1	26.0	25.0	-3.8
OREGON	9.5	8.6	-9.5	58.7	51.6	-12.1	107.3	94.8	-11.6
PENNSYLVANIA	1.0	1.0	0.0	24.8	25.5	2.8	3.0	3.0	0.0
PUERTO RICO	9.0	10.0	11.1	76.0	69.0	-9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.0
TENNESSEE	0.3	0.3	0.0	1.5	1.0	-33.3	1.0	1.0	0.0
TEXAS	117.0	51.5	-56.0	956.0	546.7	-42.8	1,733.0	1,426.0	-17.7
UTAH	1.0	4.0	300.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0	33.3
VERMONT	1.3	1.3	0.0	7.5	8.2	9.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA	3.0	3.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	4.0	5.0	25.0
WASHINGTON	8.7	8.7	0.0	82.7	87.2	5.4	77.5	77.7	0.3
WEST VIRGINIA	0.2	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.0
WISCONSIN	2.3	1.9	-17.4	15.7	10.2	-35.0	9.7	6.8	-29.9
WYOMING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATIONAL	453.6	378.3	-16.6	3,089.3	2,550.6	-17.4	5,217.6	5,036.6	-3.5

109

Table C.8 (cont.)

STATE	CURRICULUM SPECIALISTS			STAFF FOR SUPPORTING SERVICES			RECRUITERS		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	4.0	0.0	-100.0	2.8	8.6	207.1	0.3	12.7	4133.3
ALASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.6	12.5	45.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
ARIZONA	3.8	0.5	-86.8	17.8	18.1	1.7	22.2	23.1	4.1
ARKANSAS	4.0	2.0	-50.0	65.0	8.0	-87.7	3.0	8.7	190.0
CALIFORNIA	62.0	52.0	-16.1	216.0	185.0	-14.4	177.0	153.0	-13.6
COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.1	13.9	6.1
CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	13.0	78.1	9.0	7.2	-20.0
DELAWARE	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.0	-33.3	4.0	4.0	0.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	66.7	0.4	0.5	25.0
FLORIDA	10.8	8.5	-21.3	68.9	95.1	38.0	102.0	101.7	-0.3
GEORGIA	5.0	4.0	-20.0	33.5	2.0	-94.0	4.0	4.0	0.0
IDAHO	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.7	0.6	-14.3	23.9	22.9	-4.2
ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	9.0	50.0
INDIANA	2.1	1.6	-23.8	4.2	4.0	-4.8	4.9	3.5	-28.6
IOWA	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
KANSAS	2.0	2.1	5.0	18.3	12.7	-30.6	7.3	13.1	79.5
KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	3.3	13.8	2.6	3.6	38.5
LOUISIANA	0.6	3.5	483.3	17.9	10.2	-43.0	16.0	17.8	11.3
MAINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.5	50.0	1.5	1.0	-33.3
MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.1	10.0
MASSACHUSETTS	31.0	28.0	-9.7	20.0	17.0	-15.0	23.0	22.0	-4.3
MICHIGAN	4.0	5.5	37.5	19.0	12.4	-34.7	21.0	18.0	-14.3
MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	-100.0	2.0	1.5	-25.0
MISSISSIPPI	1.0	1.0	0.0	9.8	16.9	72.4	13.5	1.0	-92.6
MISSOURI	0.5	0.5	0.0	3.6	4.4	22.2	0.5	2.2	340.0
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEVADA	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.0	2.3	130.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0
NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.1	10.0	2.9	3.5	20.7	11.9	12.1	1.7
NEW MEXICO	0.9	0.1	-88.9	0.0	2.1	0.0	4.0	3.0	-25.0
NEW YORK	9.9	5.5	-44.4	27.7	16.6	-40.1	5.0	5.4	8.0
NORTH CAROLINA	0.4	1.1	175.0	4.8	4.3	-10.4	10.7	20.5	91.6
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.8	7.8	-53.6	10.4	15.0	44.2
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON	3.5	5.8	65.7	6.4	23.1	260.9	20.1	14.1	-29.9
PENNSYLVANIA	4.0	0.4	-90.0	8.0	6.6	-17.5	8.3	8.8	6.0
PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0	34.0	13.3	13.0	12.0	-7.7
RHODE ISLAND	1.0	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.7	41.7	0.5	0.5	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEXAS	185.0	20.0	-89.2	386.0	416.4	7.9	172.0	102.3	-40.5
UTAH	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	100.0
VERMONT	1.5	1.0	-33.3	0.5	1.4	180.0	2.0	2.0	0.0
VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	0.3	1.3	333.3	0.6	6.1	916.7	3.5	3.5	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WISCONSIN	1.5	0.8	-46.7	2.5	1.9	-24.0	4.1	3.9	-4.9
WYOMING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATIONAL	339.8	152.8	-55.0	1,008.7	966.1	-4.2	728.9	658.5	-9.7

Table C.8 (cont.)

STATE	MSRTS DATA ENTRY SPECIALISTS			OTHER			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	2.0	2.2	10.0	2.0	1.1	-45.0	62.5	84.4	35.0
ALASKA	5.1	7.2	41.2	1.5	10.0	566.7	33.7	90.6	168.8
ARIZONA	46.1	48.4	5.0	13.7	11.9	-13.1	382.5	371.7	-2.8
ARKANSAS	8.0	7.0	-12.5	8.9	1.2	-86.5	285.3	237.4	-16.8
CALIFORNIA	39.0	35.0	-10.3	96.0	124.0	29.2	2,351.0	2,283.0	-2.9
COLORADO	8.0	11.5	43.8	3.9	7.9	102.6	73.9	84.9	14.9
CONNECTICUT	4.5	3.8	-15.6	11.2	8.3	-25.9	94.3	87.5	-7.2
DELAWARE	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	24.0	22.0	-8.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.5	1.9	26.7
FLORIDA	59.0	43.3	-26.6	68.1	45.3	-33.5	1,071.4	1,020.1	-4.8
GEORGIA	3.0	3.0	0.0	6.5	9.0	38.5	168.5	117.5	-30.3
IDAHO	11.5	13.8	20.0	8.2	8.3	1.2	197.5	207.2	4.9
ILLINOIS	7.0	4.0	-42.9	0.0	2.0	0.0	67.0	69.0	3.0
INDIANA	5.7	5.0	-12.3	4.6	5.2	13.0	41.7	37.0	-11.3
IOWA	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.5	16.5	57.1
KANSAS	6.6	7.6	15.2	0.0	1.5	0.0	130.4	139.2	6.7
KENTUCKY	5.7	5.8	1.8	13.3	5.1	-61.7	153.1	132.2	-13.7
LOUISIANA	35.0	33.0	-5.7	0.0	6.8	0.0	358.5	380.7	6.2
MAINE	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	123.0	119.5	-2.8
MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	1.7	-5.6
MASSACHUSETTS	24.0	25.0	4.2	21.0	16.0	-23.8	503.0	526.0	4.6
MICHIGAN	40.0	20.8	-48.0	0.0	9.7	0.0	237.0	211.7	-10.7
MINNESOTA	0.5	0.3	-40.0	0.5	1.0	100.0	27.3	31.1	13.9
MISSISSIPPI	7.5	2.0	-73.3	8.5	3.5	-58.8	132.1	86.2	-34.7
MISSOURI	5.4	4.2	-22.2	5.3	4.0	-24.5	59.4	50.8	-14.5
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEVADA	0.4	1.4	250.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.4	32.7	11.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.9	-3.3
NEW JERSEY	7.7	8.5	10.4	5.7	5.4	-5.3	50.3	45.8	-8.9
NEW MEXICO	1.0	1.0	0.0	34.1	11.9	-65.1	108.8	95.2	-12.5
NEW YORK	5.9	8.7	47.5	7.9	10.4	31.6	248.3	267.8	7.9
NORTH CAROLINA	5.9	6.3	6.8	1.1	4.0	263.6	106.0	133.3	25.8
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	-100.0
OHIO	10.9	10.5	-3.7	2.1	2.3	9.5	120.0	118.5	-1.3
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.0	13.0	0.0	87.0	85.7	-1.5
OREGON	11.7	14.3	22.2	19.0	13.1	-31.1	236.2	225.4	-4.6
PENNSYLVANIA	4.5	4.3	-4.4	8.6	6.1	-29.1	62.2	55.7	-10.5
PUERTO RICO	3.0	4.0	33.3	10.0	44.0	340.0	141.0	173.0	22.7
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	4.0	-20.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0.5	0.0	-100.0	1.0	0.0	-100.0	8.2	7.2	-12.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	3.2	0.0
TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.8	2.4	-14.3
TEXAS	297.0	208.5	-29.8	106.0	22.3	-79.0	3,952.0	2,793.7	-29.3
UTAH	2.0	1.0	-50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	20.0	150.0
VERMONT	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.7	1.5	114.3	14.5	16.4	13.1
VIRGINIA	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	12.0	15.0	25.0
WASHINGTON	18.7	20.3	8.6	29.4	25.7	-12.6	221.4	230.5	4.1
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	-100.0	1.4	0.7	-50.0
WISCONSIN	1.1	1.8	63.6	3.7	3.4	-8.1	40.6	30.7	-24.4
WYOMING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATIONAL	697.1	579.6	-16.9	517.8	447.1	-13.7	12,052.8	10,769.6	-10.6

Table C.9

Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	PRE-K AND KINDERGARTEN			GRADES 1-3			GRADES 4-6		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	125	158	26	135	83	-39	110	74	-33
ALASKA	10	15	50	41	80	95	31	49	58
ARIZONA	290	253	-13	873	643	-26	648	407	-37
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	11		0	6	
CALIFORNIA	8,130	7,444	-8	19,073	17,339	-9	15,892	13,911	-13
COLORADO	488	418	-14	698	690	-1	417	431	3
CONNECTICUT	0	79		81	248	206	104	238	129
DELAWARE	59	65	10	120	145	21	81	95	17
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	194	87	-55	147	127	-14	66	54	-18
GEORGIA	535	784	47	449	730	63	322	596	85
IDAHO	641	520	-19	1,016	701	-31	576	389	-33
ILLINOIS	545	418	-23	777	667	-14	554	471	-15
INDIANA	828	414	-50	489	318	-35	459	245	-47
IOWA	22	0	-100	31	0	-100	14	0	-100
KANSAS	77	300	290	135	393	191	107	205	92
KENTUCKY	24	68	183	83	187	125	64	176	175
LOUISIANA	17	0	-100	51	0	-100	34	0	-100
MAINE	35	113	223	46	125	172	46	112	144
MARYLAND	175	187	7	97	100	3	83	99	19
MASSACHUSETTS	1,042	1,021	-2	1,362	1,197	-12	1,065	1,048	-2
MICHIGAN	2,309	2,454	6	2,289	2,165	-5	1,626	1,303	-20
MINNESOTA	992	1,231	24	493	602	22	343	486	42
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	116	74	-36	153	145	-5	134	143	7
MONTANA	210	348	66	147	169	15	114	126	11
NEBRASKA	132	135	2	147	171	16	146	125	-14
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	2		6	21	250	20	22	10
NEW JERSEY	235	163	-31	379	354	-7	300	281	-6
NEW MEXICO	101	108	7	244	235	-4	199	211	6
NEW YORK	338	391	16	602	773	28	444	518	17
NORTH CAROLINA	292	533	83	788	1,128	43	532	932	75
NORTH DAKOTA	425	337	-21	278	281	1	217	173	-20
OHIO	751	687	-9	571	517	-10	386	371	-4
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	833	961	15	1,277	1,420	11	777	884	14
PENNSYLVANIA	559	308	-45	379	267	-30	276	171	-38
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	8	0	-100	24	10	-58	19	7	-63
SOUTH CAROLINA	339	314	-7	237	226	-5	133	114	-14
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	5		0	8		0	7	
TENNESSEE	37	30	-19	113	132	17	86	106	23
TEXAS	286	230	-20	1,427	1,132	-21	877	898	2
UTAH	216	143	-34	255	236	-8	174	173	-1
VERMONT	24	30	25	115	101	-12	77	74	-4
VIRGINIA	132	145	10	103	103	0	74	44	-41
WASHINGTON	587	574	-2	1,906	1,111	-42	695	548	-21
WEST VIRGINIA	7	7	0	7	4	-43	3	3	0
WISCONSIN	145	127	-12	170	186	9	158	142	-10
WYOMING	192	226	18	155	147	-5	120	113	-6
NATIONAL	22,503	21,907	-3	37,159	35,428	-5	28,567	26,581	-7

112

Table C.9 (cont.)

STATE	GRADES 7-9			GRADES 10-12			UNGRADED			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	44	57	30	2	10	400	77	62	-20	493	444	-10
ALASKA	22	44	100	0	28		0	0		104	216	108
ARIZONA	190	94	-51	84	75	-11	30	4	-87	2,115	1,476	-30
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	17	
CALIFORNIA	8,052	7,631	-5	4,581	3,631	-21	44	25	-43	55,772	49,981	-10
COLORADO	211	202	-4	50	78	56	32	11	-66	1,896	1,830	-4
CONNECTICUT	49	77	57	22	41	86	3	7	133	259	690	166
DELAWARE	51	60	18	41	45	10	39	39	0	391	449	15
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	8	9	13	18	3	-83	0	0		433	280	-35
GEORGIA	189	384	103	43	85	98	46	79	72	1,584	2,658	68
IDAHO	220	166	-25	89	88	-1	10	5	-50	2,552	1,869	-27
ILLINOIS	311	273	-12	138	104	-25	46	28	-39	2,371	1,961	-17
INDIANA	464	230	-50	174	80	-54	22	30	36	2,436	1,317	-46
IOWA	0	0		0	0		0	0		67	0	-100
KANSAS	48	55	15	7	7	0	13	0	-100	387	960	148
KENTUCKY	36	92	156	5	8	60	4	0	-100	216	531	146
LOUISIANA	16	0	-100	1	0	-100	0	0		119	0	-100
MAINE	0	12		0	0		252	7	-97	379	369	-3
MARYLAND	40	39	-3	10	5	-50	19	9	-53	424	439	4
MASSACHUSETTS	442	438	-1	83	66	-21	50	37	-26	4,044	3,807	-6
MICHIGAN	722	354	-51	190	209	10	232	37	-84	7,368	6,522	-12
MINNESOTA	253	284	12	141	136	-4	285	57	-80	2,507	2,796	12
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	93	90	-3	31	22	-29	6	5	-17	533	479	-10
MONTANA	36	72	100	10	35	250	130	0	-100	647	750	16
NEBRASKA	89	102	15	34	33	-3	153	124	-19	701	690	-2
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	17	55	0	6		0	0		37	68	84
NEW JERSEY	126	81	-36	32	21	-34	101	26	-74	1,173	926	-21
NEW MEXICO	115	89	-23	23	10	-57	4	5	25	686	658	-4
NEW YORK	281	289	3	137	105	-23	346	232	-33	2,148	2,308	7
NORTH CAROLINA	156	487	212	20	88	340	7	3	-57	1,795	3,171	77
NORTH DAKOTA	120	103	-14	57	31	-46	65	18	-72	1,162	943	-19
OHIO	252	268	6	125	121	-3	10	15	50	2,095	1,979	-6
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	456	540	18	457	266	-42	17	8	-53	3,817	4,079	7
PENNSYLVANIA	140	111	-21	66	24	-64	29	11	-62	1,449	892	-38
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	7	3	-57	0	2		0	0		58	22	-62
SOUTH CAROLINA	37	24	-35	9	1	-89	0	0		755	679	-10
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	3		0	1		0	0		0	24	
TENNESSEE	43	34	-21	5	1	-80	7	0	-100	291	303	4
TEXAS	626	581	-7	419	509	22	0	0		3,635	3,350	-8
UTAH	92	76	-17	40	58	45	47	0	-100	824	686	-17
VERMONT	26	19	-27	2	4	100	1	0	-100	245	228	-7
VIRGINIA	12	11	-8	3	0	-100	0	1		324	304	-6
WASHINGTON	289	97	-66	164	60	-63	20	15	-25	2,815	2,405	-15
WEST VIRGINIA	1	4	300	0	0		28	26	-7	46	44	-4
WISCONSIN	113	100	-12	60	46	-23	23	5	-78	669	606	-9
WYOMING	46	43	-7	8	15	88	7	1	-86	528	545	3
NATIONAL	14,535	13,745	-5	7,381	6,158	-17	2,205	932	-58	112,350	104,751	-7

Table C.10

Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	PRE-KINDERGARTEN			KINDERGARTEN			GRADE 1		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	30	122	307	95	36	-62	53	25	-53
ALASKA	2	3	50	8	12	50	10	31	210
ARIZONA	33	42	27	257	211	-18	313	217	-31
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	4	
CALIFORNIA	757	1,206	59	7,373	6,238	-15	6,592	6,123	-7
COLORADO	78	20	-74	410	398	-3	279	263	-6
CONNECTICUT	0	11		0	68		21	76	262
DELAWARE	1	2	100	58	63	9	31	54	74
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	151	48	-68	43	39	-9	55	47	-15
GEORGIA	362	512	41	173	272	57	183	264	44
IDAHO	321	223	-31	320	297	-7	399	259	-35
ILLINOIS	235	166	-29	310	252	-19	296	265	-10
INDIANA	651	318	-51	177	96	-46	187	133	-29
IOWA	9	0	-100	13	0	-100	14	0	-100
KANSAS	43	135	214	34	165	385	49	160	227
KENTUCKY	8	0	-100	16	68	325	23	53	130
LOUISIANA	1	0	-100	16	0	-100	14	0	-100
MAINE	30	75	150	5	38	660	13	50	285
MARYLAND	142	148	4	33	39	18	33	39	18
MASSACHUSETTS	710	683	-4	332	338	2	408	404	-1
MICHIGAN	1,489	1,608	8	820	846	3	859	851	-1
MINNESOTA	880	1,080	23	112	151	35	183	218	19
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	60	33	-45	56	41	-27	50	51	2
MONTANA	130	243	87	80	105	31	63	64	2
NEBRASKA	92	92	0	40	43	8	60	51	-15
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	2		0	0		0	3	
NEW JERSEY	72	60	-17	163	103	-37	137	122	-11
NEW MEXICO	34	35	3	67	73	9	86	84	-2
NEW YORK	130	123	-5	208	268	29	240	297	24
NORTH CAROLINA	78	137	76	214	396	85	312	387	24
NORTH DAKOTA	319	237	-26	106	100	-6	93	106	14
OHIO	472	498	6	279	189	-32	217	193	-11
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	315	374	19	518	587	13	533	543	2
PENNSYLVANIA	450	209	-54	109	99	-9	154	100	-35
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	4	0	-100	4	0	-100	7	4	-43
SOUTH CAROLINA	193	162	-16	146	152	4	97	91	-6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	2		0	3		0	2	
TENNESSEE	6	2	-67	31	28	-10	39	43	10
TEXAS	123	54	-56	163	176	8	452	373	-17
UTAH	117	31	-74	99	112	13	84	99	18
VERMONT	1	3	200	23	27	17	34	30	-12
VIRGINIA	78	86	10	54	59	9	46	50	9
WASHINGTON	275	183	-33	312	391	25	416	414	-0
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	0	6	6	0	3	1	-67
WISCONSIN	85	71	-16	60	56	-7	52	66	27
WYOMING	145	179	23	47	47	0	59	64	8
NATIONAL	9,113	9,219	1	13,390	12,688	-5	13,249	12,774	-4

Table C.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	38	35	-8	44	23	-48	37	23	-38
ALASKA	13	26	100	18	23	28	6	22	267
ARIZONA	261	219	-16	299	207	-31	246	179	-27
ARKANSAS	0	3		0	4		0	5	
CALIFORNIA	6,389	5,755	-10	6,092	5,461	-10	6,008	5,122	-15
COLORADO	212	224	6	207	203	-2	179	167	-7
CONNECTICUT	35	83	137	25	89	256	31	87	181
DELAWARE	42	39	-7	47	52	11	31	41	32
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	53	42	-21	39	38	-3	43	27	-37
GEORGIA	138	242	75	128	224	75	116	212	83
IDAHO	348	233	-33	269	209	-22	232	153	-34
ILLINOIS	242	216	-11	239	186	-22	232	184	-21
INDIANA	164	100	-39	138	85	-38	143	91	-36
IOWA	9	0	-100	8	0	-100	6	0	-100
KANSAS	45	127	182	41	106	159	33	78	136
KENTUCKY	26	64	146	34	70	106	21	67	219
LOUISIANA	16	0	-100	21	0	-100	19	0	-100
MAINE	19	37	95	14	38	171	25	39	56
MARYLAND	34	36	6	30	25	-17	36	41	14
MASSACHUSETTS	467	385	-18	487	408	-16	399	417	5
MICHIGAN	754	712	-6	676	602	-11	646	531	-18
MINNESOTA	155	181	17	155	203	31	125	205	64
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	48	53	10	55	41	-25	44	50	14
MONTANA	44	56	27	40	49	23	47	49	4
NEBRASKA	38	61	61	49	59	20	51	54	6
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	8		6	10	67	3	9	200
NEW JERSEY	129	121	-6	113	111	-2	132	114	-14
NEW MEXICO	78	72	-8	80	79	-1	85	88	4
NEW YORK	190	261	37	172	215	25	187	179	-4
NORTH CAROLINA	250	365	46	226	376	66	210	334	59
NORTH DAKOTA	95	88	-7	90	87	-3	78	71	-9
OHIO	188	174	-7	166	150	-10	156	138	-12
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	374	483	29	370	394	6	315	362	15
PENNSYLVANIA	123	85	-31	102	82	-20	105	68	-35
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	1	2	100	16	4	-75	8	2	-75
SOUTH CAROLINA	81	71	-12	59	64	8	53	39	-26
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	3		0	3		0	2	
TENNESSEE	36	42	17	38	47	24	33	43	30
TEXAS	470	376	-20	505	383	-24	221	376	70
UTAH	78	71	-9	93	66	-29	79	73	-8
VERMONT	39	37	-5	42	34	-19	29	34	17
VIRGINIA	34	31	-9	23	22	-4	30	25	-17
WASHINGTON	354	371	5	326	326	0	287	271	-6
WEST VIRGINIA	4	2	-50	0	1		1	3	200
WISCONSIN	65	58	-11	53	62	17	75	48	-36
WYOMING	47	41	-13	49	42	-14	45	49	9
NATIONAL	12,226	11,691	-4	11,684	10,963	-6	10,888	10,172	-7

Table C.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 5			GRADE 6			GRADE 7		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	43	24	-44	30	27	-10	19	25	32
ALASKA	14	12	-14	11	15	36	11	21	91
ARIZONA	218	138	-37	184	90	-51	133	48	-64
ARKANSAS	0	1		0	0		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	5,375	4,693	-13	4,509	4,096	-9	3,301	3,201	-3
COLORADO	135	161	19	103	103	0	94	79	-16
CONNECTICUT	40	74	85	33	77	133	23	37	61
DELAWARE	23	32	39	27	22	-19	19	25	32
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	19	18	-5	4	9	125	2	4	100
GEORGIA	109	210	93	97	174	79	73	184	152
IDAHO	212	133	-37	132	103	-22	78	64	-18
ILLINOIS	176	158	-10	146	129	-12	131	121	-8
INDIANA	154	75	-51	162	79	-51	178	88	-51
IOWA	5	0	-100	3	0	-100	0	0	
KANSAS	38	71	87	36	56	56	20	30	50
KENTUCKY	23	60	161	20	49	145	19	43	126
LOUISIANA	8	0	-100	7	0	-100	7	0	-100
MAINE	3	44	1367	18	29	61	0	11	
MARYLAND	29	33	14	18	25	39	15	19	27
MASSACHUSETTS	355	348	-2	311	283	-9	215	204	-5
MICHIGAN	540	449	-17	440	323	-27	297	198	-33
MINNESOTA	115	156	36	103	125	21	86	100	16
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	52	49	-6	38	44	16	36	34	-6
MONTANA	39	40	3	28	37	32	12	31	158
NEBRASKA	44	35	-20	51	36	-29	43	42	-2
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	5	25	13	8	-38	8	7	-13
NEW JERSEY	91	94	3	77	73	-5	63	45	-29
NEW MEXICO	60	77	28	54	46	-15	56	37	-34
NEW YORK	137	169	23	120	170	42	117	126	8
NORTH CAROLINA	186	306	65	136	292	115	69	216	213
NORTH DAKOTA	75	48	-36	64	54	-16	49	46	-6
OHIO	143	126	-12	87	107	23	92	90	-2
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	243	274	13	219	248	13	174	219	26
PENNSYLVANIA	95	65	-32	76	38	-50	71	47	-34
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	8	1	-88	3	4	33	4	2	-50
SOUTH CAROLINA	50	45	-10	30	30	0	13	16	23
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	2		0	3		0	1	
TENNESSEE	25	36	44	28	27	-4	20	15	-25
TEXAS	452	309	-32	204	213	4	193	183	-5
UTAH	51	60	18	44	40	-9	36	22	-39
VERMONT	26	22	-15	22	18	-18	15	6	-60
VIRGINIA	31	7	-77	13	12	-8	6	8	33
WASHINGTON	212	189	-11	160	88	-45	102	32	-69
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	-100	1	0	-100	0	2	
WISCONSIN	43	51	19	40	43	8	42	37	-12
WYOMING	46	36	-22	29	28	-3	21	23	10
• NATIONAL	9,748	8,936	-8	7,931	7,473	-6	5,963	5,789	-3

Table C.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	19	20	5	6	12	100	2	5	150
ALASKA	9	11	22	2	12	500	0	12	
ARIZONA	36	24	-33	21	22	5	44	33	-25
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	2,201	2,353	7	2,550	2,077	-19	2,080	1,773	-15
COLORADO	60	66	10	57	57	0	32	45	41
CONNECTICUT	12	26	117	14	14	0	12	15	25
DELAWARE	17	18	6	15	17	13	6	13	117
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	0	3		6	2	-67	9	0	-100
GEORGIA	64	122	91	52	78	50	29	67	131
IDAHO	82	51	-38	60	51	-15	51	43	-16
ILLINOIS	110	86	-22	70	66	-6	64	44	-31
INDIANA	147	64	-56	139	78	-44	93	44	-53
IOWA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
KANSAS	21	14	-33	7	11	57	5	2	-60
KENTUCKY	16	36	125	1	13	1200	4	6	50
LOUISIANA	7	0	-100	2	0	-100	1	0	-100
MAINE	0	1		0	0		0	0	
MARYLAND	14	13	-7	11	7	-36	8	3	-63
MASSACHUSETTS	131	144	10	96	90	-6	55	47	-15
MICHIGAN	237	106	-55	188	50	-73	104	124	19
MINNESOTA	82	81	-1	85	103	21	73	58	-21
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	33	29	-12	24	27	13	15	15	0
MONTANA	14	17	21	10	24	140	7	19	171
NEBRASKA	24	34	42	22	26	18	19	17	-11
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	7	133	0	3		0	2	
NEW JERSEY	45	24	-47	18	12	-33	15	9	-40
NEW MEXICO	35	29	-17	24	23	-4	17	6	-65
NEW YORK	105	83	-21	59	80	36	59	51	-14
NORTH CAROLINA	63	191	203	24	80	233	13	52	300
NORTH DAKOTA	36	33	-8	35	24	-31	25	19	-24
OHIO	82	77	-6	78	101	29	59	66	12
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	149	128	-14	133	193	45	137	100	-27
PENNSYLVANIA	37	31	-16	32	33	3	24	11	-54
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	3	1	-67		0			0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	5	-71	7	3	-57	6	0	-100
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1		0	1		0	1	
TENNESSEE	16	12	-25	7	7	0	2	1	-50
TEXAS	176	176	0	257	222	-14	200	212	6
UTAH	32	26	-19	24	28	17	15	23	53
VERMONT	4	8	100	7	5	-29	2	3	50
VIRGINIA	4	3	-25	2	0	-100	2	0	-100
WASHINGTON	100	28	-72	87	37	-57	71	32	-55
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	0	0	1		0	0	
WISCONSIN	32	36	13	39	27	-31	25	27	8
WYOMING	13	15	15	12	5	-58	4	6	50
NATIONAL	4,289	4,234	-1	4,283	3,722	-13	3,389	3,006	-11

Table C.10 (cont.)

STATE	GRADE 11			GRADE 12			UNGRADED			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	0	4		0	1		77	62	-19	493	444	-10
ALASKA	0	7		0	9		0	0		104	216	108
ARIZONA	31	31	0	9	11	22	30	4	-87	2,115	1,476	-30
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	17	
CALIFORNIA	1,719	1,357	-21	782	501	-36	44	25	-43	55,772	49,981	-10
COLORADO	17	27	59	1	6	500	32	11	-66	1,896	1,830	-3
CONNECTICUT	8	20	150	2	6	200	3	7	133	259	690	166
DELAWARE	7	10	43	28	22	-21	39	39	0	391	449	15
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	8	1	-88	1	2	100	0	0		433	280	-35
GEORGIA	10	13	30	4	5	25	46	79	72	1,584	2,658	68
IDAHO	30	31	3	8	14	75	10	5	-50	2,552	1,869	-27
ILLINOIS	51	39	-24	23	21	-9	46	28	-39	2,371	1,961	-17
INDIANA	65	23	-65	16	13	-19	22	30	36	2,436	1,317	-46
IOWA	0	0		0	0		0	0		67	0	-100
KANSAS	1	4	300	1	1	0	13	0	-100	387	960	148
KENTUCKY	1	2	100	0	0		4	0	-100	216	531	146
LOUISIANA	0	0		0	0		0	0		119	0	-100
MAINE	0	0		0	0		252	7	-97	379	369	-3
MARYLAND	1	2	100	1	0	-100	19	9	-53	424	439	4
MASSACHUSETTS	25	16	-36	3	3	0	50	37	-26	4,044	3,807	-6
MICHIGAN	69	67	-3	17	18	6	232	37	-84	7,368	6,522	-11
MINNESOTA	45	54	20	23	24	4	285	57	-80	2,507	2,796	12
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	13	7	-46	3	0	-100	6	5	-17	533	479	-10
MONTANA	2	10	400	1	6	500	130	0	-100	647	750	16
NEBRASKA	11	13	18	4	3	-25	153	124	-19	701	690	-2
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	3		0	1		0	0		37	68	84
NEW JERSEY	12	7	-42	5	5	0	101	26	-74	1,173	926	-21
NEW MEXICO	5	3	-40	1	1	0	4	5	25	686	658	-4
NEW YORK	33	38	15	45	16	-64	346	232	-33	2,148	2,308	7
NORTH CAROLINA	5	27	440	2	9	350	7	3	-57	1,795	3,171	77
NORTH DAKOTA	23	8	-65	9	4	-56	65	18	-72	1,162	943	-19
OHIO	53	43	-19	13	12	-8	10	15	50	2,095	1,979	-6
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	98	95	-3	222	71	-68	17	8	-53	3,817	4,079	7
PENNSYLVANIA	23	7	-70	19	6	-68	29	11	-62	1,449	892	-38
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND		0			2			0		58	22	-62
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	1	-50	1	0	-100	0	0		755	679	-10
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	24	
TENNESSEE	2	0	-100	1	0	-100	7	0	-100	291	303	4
TEXAS	177	231	31	42	66	57	0	0		3,635	3,350	-8
UTAH	11	19	73	14	16	14	47	0	-100	824	686	-17
VERMONT	0	0		0	1		1	0	-100	245	228	-7
VIRGINIA	1	0	-100	0	0		0	1		324	304	-6
WASHINGTON	61	20	-67	32	8	-75	20	15	-25	2,815	2,405	-15
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0		0	0		28	26	-7	46	44	-4
WISCONSIN	27	18	-33	8	1	-88	23	5	-78	669	606	-9
WYOMING	2	8	300	2	1	-50	7	1	-86	528	545	3
NATIONAL	2,649	2,266	-14	1,343	886	-34	2,205	932	-58	112,350	104,751	-7

Table C.11

Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

	ENGLISH TO LIMITED ENGLISH BACKGROUND			READING			OTHER LANGUAGE ARTS		
STATE	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	357	285	-20	356	179	-50	346	281	-19
ALASKA	0	0		87	183	110	16	28	75
ARIZONA	195	102	-48	1,355	1,087	-20	1,179	938	-20
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	17		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	13,614	9,926	-27	24,901	32,057	29	12,056	19,851	65
COLORADO	427	587	38	1,699	1,619	-5	1,515	1,230	-19
CONNECTICUT	0	14		259	262	1	0	248	
DELAWARE	66	30	-55	327	346	6	77	117	52
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	0	0		263	210	-20	0	0	
GEORGIA	171	206	21	1,103	1,898	72	178	500	181
IDAHO	606	227	-63	2,057	736	-64	1,637	571	-65
ILLINOIS	1,008	325	-68	2,164	1,367	-37	474	919	94
INDIANA	0	4		213	299	40	179	181	1
IOWA	67	0	-100	67	0	-100	40	0	-100
KANSAS	263	142	-46	632	331	-48	692	54	-92
KENTUCKY	0	0		176	259	47	125	263	110
LOUISIANA	0	0		119	0	-100	0	0	
MAINE	13	42	223	379	325	-14	345	95	-73
MARYLAND	85	76	-11	212	281	33	241	276	15
MASSACHUSETTS	931	3,155	239	3,243	3,092	-5	3,243	0	-100
MICHIGAN	1,918	3,392	77	6,130	6,657	9	4,617	4,038	-13
MINNESOTA	464	33	-93	1,277	1,335	5	1,281	1,117	-13
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	0	0		533	323	-39	21	133	533
MONTANA	27	539	1896	110	422	284	86	476	454
NEBRASKA	424	349	-18	443	487	10	249	254	2
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0		0	3		31	28	-10
NEW JERSEY	71	158	123	1,173	926	-21	474	532	12
NEW MEXICO	69	223	223	379	195	-49	693	590	-15
NEW YORK	352	389	11	1,984	2,071	4	1,268	1,190	-6
NORTH CAROLINA	166	296	78	1,741	2,143	23	930	742	-20
NORTH DAKOTA	1,162	943	-19	831	782	-6	831	782	-6
OHIO	446	41	-91	1,109	321	-71	1,298	268	-79
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	944	1,353	43	2,030	2,172	7	9,378	3,139	-67
PENNSYLVANIA	350	118	-66	516	662	28	488	575	18
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	58	0	-100	58	22	-62	58	21	-64
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0		410	368	-10	0	0	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	22		0	0	
TENNESSEE	0	92		291	303	4	0	142	
TEXAS	417	387	-7	2,562	1,827	-29	656	631	-4
UTAH	349	557	60	669	640	-4	486	422	-13
VERMONT	0	0		104	143	38	0	0	
VIRGINIA	15	6	-60	246	304	24	324	304	-6
WASHINGTON	0	1,620		2,111	1,906	-10	3,436	1,196	-65
WEST VIRGINIA	3	19	533	28	44	57	46	26	-44
WISCONSIN	0	0		558	433	-22	485	398	-18
WYOMING	6	11	83	2	20	900	0	14	
NATIONAL	25,044	25,647	2	64,907	69,079	6	49,479	42,570	-14

Table C.11 (cont.)

STATE	MATHEMATICS			VOCATIONAL			OTHER		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	356	209	-41	54	62	15	217	78	-64
ALASKA	70	37	-47	0	0		1	6	500
ARIZONA	1,080	875	-19	18	12	-33	80	58	-28
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	24,776	32,464	31	1,035	1,049	1	1,184	1,535	30
COLORADO	1,747	1,697	-3	219	404	85	7,628	2,563	-66
CONNECTICUT	0	50		33	22	-33	0	280	
DELAWARE	316	346	10	457	330	-28	130	87	-33
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	262	207	-21	0	0		150	47	-69
GEORGIA	1,016	1,622	60	84	77	-8	943	394	-58
IDAHO	2,072	727	-65	102	167	64	2,571	623	-76
ILLINOIS	2,133	1,343	-37	727	68	-91	12,192	135	-99
INDIANA	209	210	1	50	118	136	867	1,524	76
IOWA	67	0	-100	0	0		0	0	
KANSAS	505	304	-40	0	30		20	107	435
KENTUCKY	202	233	15	0	33		46	72	57
LOUISIANA	119	0	-100	0	0		193	0	-100
MAINE	379	329	-13	0	0		611	75	-88
MARYLAND	212	266	26	0	0		124	96	-23
MASSACHUSETTS	3,215	3,198	-1	3,641	3,241	-11	829	629	-24
MICHIGAN	6,092	6,607	9	1,882	1,900	1	1,473	1,855	26
MINNESOTA	1,287	1,373	7	763	222	-71	4,003	1,409	-65
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	20	139	595	0	0		12	6	-50
MONTANA	111	450	305	88	324	268	16	206	1188
NEBRASKA	460	515	12	297	288	-3	213	213	0
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1		0	9		0	1	
NEW JERSEY	1,173	926	-21	149	97	-35	247	49	-80
NEW MEXICO	656	471	-28	0	0		49	810	1553
NEW YORK	1,550	1,453	-6	618	981	59	931	1,294	39
NORTH CAROLINA	1,635	1,868	14	203	208	3	1,206	712	-41
NORTH DAKOTA	1,003	943	-6	211	98	-54	0	0	
OHIO	1,263	358	-72	21	0	-100	241	183	-24
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	2,053	2,248	10	32	401	1153	439	616	40
PENNSYLVANIA	442	577	31	240	369	54	0	116	
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	54	22	-59	0	0		58	0	-100
SOUTH CAROLINA	412	367	-11	0	0		336	314	-7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	8		0	0		0	2	
TENNESSEE	291	303	4	0	0		279	0	-100
TEXAS	2,436	1,618	-34	12	0	-100	1,135	731	-36
UTAH	616	595	-3	183	193	6	306	194	-37
VERMONT	103	143	39	0	0		0	0	
VIRGINIA	324	304	-6	324	0	-100	78	82	5
WASHINGTON	2,101	1,840	-12	0	0		588	531	-10
WEST VIRGINIA	46	44	-4	28	26	-7	0	26	
WISCONSIN	557	513	-8	69	61	-12	669	606	-9
WYOMING	2	26	1200	0	29		2	1	-50
NATIONAL	63,423	67,829	7	11,540	10,819	-6	40,067	18,266	-54

Table C.11 (cont.)

STATE	ATTENDANCE AND GUIDANCE			HEALTH			DENTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	376	289	-23	346	230	-34	262	141	-46
ALASKA	0	27		0	0		0	0	
ARIZONA	1,570	1,290	-18	506	401	-21	273	207	-24
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	18,715	42,658	128	2,318	2,747	19	2,135	2,482	16
COLORADO	1,496	1,748	17	1,613	1,684	4	1,543	1,693	10
CONNECTICUT	33	143	333	0	208		0	208	
DELAWARE	420	364	-13	126	23	-82	107	56	-48
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	11	0	-100	195	22	-89	84	0	-100
GEORGIA	1,839	2,004	9	283	111	-61	84	88	5
IDAHO	637	297	-53	487	261	-46	329	109	-67
ILLINOIS	0	1,835		412	2,868	596	1,462	714	-51
INDIANA	2,304	1,317	-43	473	398	-16	338	443	31
IOWA	67	0	-100	67	0	-100	0	0	
KANSAS	1,056	1,029	-3	4,809	516	-89	230	131	-43
KENTUCKY	93	345	271	55	41	-26	16	10	-38
LOUISIANA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MAINE	379	369	-3	386	300	-22	386	0	-100
MARYLAND	413	447	8	392	68	-83	40	0	-100
MASSACHUSETTS	4,016	3,802	-5	6,679	7,729	16	2,033	3,630	79
MICHIGAN	7,318	7,625	4	463	1,598	245	720	1,437	100
MINNESOTA	2,507	2,744	10	2,507	2,266	-10	1,659	1,516	-9
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	533	115	-78	11	222	1918	23	153	565
MONTANA	14	570	3971	545	712	31	353	476	35
NEBRASKA	175	445	154	337	528	57	344	540	57
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	37	59	60	36	6	-83	0	0	
NEW JERSEY	1,173	926	-21	768	926	21	249	203	-19
NEW MEXICO	0	0		449	405	-10	552	402	-27
NEW YORK	1,303	1,555	19	604	788	31	491	575	17
NORTH CAROLINA	813	674	-17	725	1,028	42	727	1,062	46
NORTH DAKOTA	831	782	-6	803	943	17	731	943	29
OHIO	981	1,913	95	969	8,777	806	680	389	-43
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	8,274	3,376	-59	8,414	3,619	-57	336	345	3
PENNSYLVANIA	115	412	258	487	625	28	375	421	12
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	0		0	0		0	0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,449	1,272	-12	710	629	-11	314	293	-7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	4		0	0	
TENNESSEE	104	99	-5	100	190	90	53	24	-55
TEXAS	1,042	483	-54	960	1,217	27	836	385	-54
UTAH	198	140	-29	571	495	-13	295	218	-26
VERMONT	0	11		31	140	352	0	20	
VIRGINIA	324	304	-6	324	304	-6	324	304	-6
WASHINGTON	0	110		0	430		0	130	
WEST VIRGINIA	0	44		29	26	-10	0	0	
WISCONSIN	669	606	-9	262	312	19	140	304	117
WYOMING	528	545	3	1	78	7700	0	0	
NATIONAL	61,813	82,774	34	39,253	43,875	12	18,524	20,052	8

Table C.11 (cont.)

STATE	NUTRITION			TRANSPORTATION			OTHER		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	389	396	2	371	433	17	63	91	44
ALASKA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
ARIZONA	781	467	-40	949	723	-24	0	0	
ARKANSAS	0	0		0	0		0	0	
CALIFORNIA	22,051	20,630	-6	24,172	18,586	-23	0	0	
COLORADO	1,600	1,631	2	1,774	1,771	-0	1,332	3,017	127
CONNECTICUT	0	226		0	236		259	38	-85
DELAWARE	242	357	48	248	360	45	0	0	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
FLORIDA	0	0		131	247	89	0	0	
GEORGIA	1,075	1,114	4	1,290	1,224	-5	333	499	50
IDAHO	548	214	-61	1,178	624	-47	328	78	-76
ILLINOIS	0	1,255		0	1,442		3,191	250	-92
INDIANA	54	27	-50	190	467	146	0	0	
IOWA	67	0	-100	60	0	-100	0	0	
KANSAS	845	739	-13	838	867	4	0	0	
KENTUCKY	137	122	-11	131	284	117	0	0	
LOUISIANA	119	0	-100	0	0		0	0	
MAINE	379	369	-3	379	352	-7	0	0	
MARYLAND	311	378	22	426	420	-1	0	0	
MASSACHUSETTS	4,014	3,802	-5	4,001	3,796	-5	0	0	
MICHIGAN	7,132	7,535	6	7,168	7,524	5	0	0	
MINNESOTA	2,507	2,760	10	2,507	2,755	10	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0		0	0		0	0	
MISSOURI	260	133	-49	65	116	79	533	479	-10
MONTANA	621	738	19	619	738	19	0	0	
NEBRASKA	586	316	-46	701	690	-2	75	0	-100
NEVADA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	36	27	-25	34	31	-9	0	0	
NEW JERSEY	1,173	926	-21	909	749	-18	244	239	-2
NEW MEXICO	423	596	41	646	614	-5	1,291	650	-50
NEW YORK	681	1,107	63	1,694	2,113	25	0	12	
NORTH CAROLINA	1,005	1,455	45	1,633	1,659	2	203	293	44
NORTH DAKOTA	1,162	943	-19	1,162	943	-19	0	0	
OHIO	2,000	1,897	-5	2,084	1,873	-10	50	0	-100
OKLAHOMA	0	0		0	0		0	0	
OREGON	2,419	2,547	5	3,046	3,169	4	0	0	
PENNSYLVANIA	528	708	34	423	667	58	106	219	107
PUERTO RICO	0	0		0	0		0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	58	22	-62	58	22	-62	58	0	-100
SOUTH CAROLINA	754	679	-10	754	679	-10	149	287	93
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0		0	6		0	0	
TENNESSEE	291	257	-12	291	257	-12	3	4	33
TEXAS	1,017	1,124	11	1,160	1,399	21	0	306	
UTAH	701	278	-60	606	446	-26	0	1,003	
VERMONT	144	140	-3	144	227	58	274	280	2
VIRGINIA	324	304	-6	324	304	-6	324	0	-100
WASHINGTON	0	737		0	1,626		0	0	
WEST VIRGINIA	28	44	57	46	44	-4	0	0	
WISCONSIN	566	0	-100	661	532	-20	0	0	
WYOMING	528	545	3	528	545	3	0	0	
NATIONAL	57,596	57,545	0	63,401	61,560	-3	8,816	7,745	-12

Table C.12

Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, Number and Percent Change -- 1985-86 and 1986-87

STATE	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF			TEACHERS			TEACHER AIDES		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	2.3	3.1	34.8	29.3	23.9	-18.4	36.4	30.2	-17.0
ALASKA	0.3	1.4	366.7	0.8	0.0	-100.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
ARIZONA	12.5	9.1	-27.2	101.2	69.6	-31.2	82.8	60.8	-26.6
ARKANSAS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CALIFORNIA	150.0	52.0	-65.3	1,544.0	1,467.0	-5.0	1,005.0	1,104.0	9.9
COLORADO	22.4	16.9	-24.6	91.4	96.9	6.0	51.8	55.5	7.1
CONNECTICUT	2.0	2.0	0.0	17.0	27.0	58.8	0.0	12.0	0.0
DELAWARE	4.0	2.0	-50.0	23.0	23.0	0.0	22.0	16.0	-27.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	9.6	6.0	-37.5	41.7	25.6	-38.6	30.0	11.1	-63.0
GEORGIA	7.0	7.0	0.0	45.5	38.0	-16.5	43.0	49.8	15.8
IDAHO	18.7	17.1	-8.6	158.0	179.1	13.4	105.1	99.6	-5.2
ILLINOIS	21.0	19.0	-9.5	145.0	120.0	-17.2	125.0	99.0	-20.8
INDIANA	3.3	3.3	0.0	21.0	18.5	-11.9	27.0	28.0	3.7
IOWA	0.7	0.0	-100.0	4.0	0.0	-100.0	0.7	0.0	-100.0
KANSAS	7.8	7.7	-1.3	50.5	56.2	11.3	48.0	68.5	42.7
KENTUCKY	1.9	2.7	42.1	29.0	39.8	37.2	10.5	25.2	140.0
LOUISIANA	3.0	0.0	-100.0	11.0	0.0	-100.0	3.0	0.0	-100.0
MAINE	2.0	2.5	25.0	14.0	14.0	0.0	12.0	11.5	-4.2
MARYLAND	5.4	5.4	0.0	37.4	42.8	14.4	39.0	37.0	-5.1
MASSACHUSETTS	24.0	27.0	12.5	454.0	411.0	-9.5	169.0	175.0	3.6
MICHIGAN	53.0	44.3	-16.4	233.0	181.6	-22.1	340.0	305.9	-10.0
MINNESOTA	14.0	13.0	-7.1	93.0	84.8	-8.8	64.0	55.4	-13.4
MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MISSOURI	4.0	3.0	-25.0	39.7	13.6	-65.7	8.0	10.8	35.0
MONTANA	11.0	11.0	0.0	30.0	30.0	0.0	22.0	22.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	5.0	8.0	60.0	34.0	34.0	0.0	42.0	44.0	4.8
NEVADA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0	0.6	0.0	10.0	0.4	-96.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW JERSEY	14.0	6.6	-52.9	100.0	66.3	-33.7	44.2	29.9	-32.4
NEW MEXICO	3.0	3.0	0.0	30.0	26.0	-13.3	41.0	34.5	-15.9
NEW YORK	15.9	30.4	91.2	101.7	103.4	1.7	51.9	59.4	14.5
NORTH CAROLINA	3.7	13.3	259.5	42.2	130.0	208.1	35.3	95.2	169.7
NORTH DAKOTA	11.5	11.0	-4.3	67.9	63.1	-7.1	69.9	75.6	8.2
OHIO	13.7	12.7	-7.3	75.8	96.6	27.4	74.8	85.5	14.3
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON	11.1	14.3	28.8	126.1	105.4	-16.4	96.3	109.3	13.5
PENNSYLVANIA	1.0	1.0	0.0	23.7	40.9	72.6	20.2	24.2	19.8
PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	4.0	-33.3	6.0	3.0	-50.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	9.0	10.0	11.1	49.0	51.0	4.1	38.5	35.0	-9.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	2.7	2.8	3.7	18.0	18.0	0.0	19.0	16.5	-13.2
TEXAS	13.0	12.0	-7.7	261.0	221.9	-15.0	243.0	185.6	-23.6
UTAH	9.4	16.4	74.5	43.2	35.6	-17.6	27.0	36.9	36.7
VERMONT	1.3	1.3	0.0	15.5	16.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA	2.0	2.0	0.0	22.0	21.0	-4.5	11.0	11.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	3.1	2.4	-22.6	19.2	17.0	-11.5	11.1	11.8	6.3
WEST VIRGINIA	0.2	0.0	-100.0	2.2	4.0	81.8	0.5	1.0	100.0
WISCONSIN	10.5	8.6	-18.1	38.9	36.0	-7.5	26.7	22.6	-15.4
WYOMING	6.5	5.0	-23.1	31.5	37.0	17.5	44.5	48.0	7.9
NATIONAL	516.5	416.9	-19.3	4,331.4	4,092.0	-5.5	3,148.2	3,209.3	1.9

Table C.12 (cont.)

STATE	CURRICULUM SPECIALISTS			STAFF FOR SUPPORTING SERVICES			RECRUITERS		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	0.2	0.1	-50.0	6.7	4.1	-38.8	5.6	4.1	-26.8
ALASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ARIZONA	0.0	0.1	0.0	18.1	25.7	42.0	9.6	9.6	0.0
ARKANSAS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CALIFORNIA	22.0	18.0	-18.2	237.0	143.0	-39.7	137.0	140.0	2.2
COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	11.2	13.7	22.3
CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
DELAWARE	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	2.0	4.0	100.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	18.9	125.0	4.1	3.0	-26.8
GEORGIA	5.0	4.0	-20.0	16.5	1.0	-93.9	4.0	2.0	-50.0
IDAHO	0.0	3.0	0.0	5.8	4.7	-19.0	19.6	15.9	-18.9
ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.0	0.0	-100.0	17.0	17.0	0.0
INDIANA	2.5	1.6	-36.0	6.5	6.7	3.1	7.5	9.0	20.0
IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	-100.0	0.2	0.0	-100.0
KANSAS	3.0	2.0	-33.3	18.6	19.8	6.5	10.0	12.8	28.0
KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	5.4	2600.0	0.3	0.9	200.0
LOUISIANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MAINE	0.0	0.5	0.0	1.0	1.5	50.0	1.0	2.5	150.0
MARYLAND	0.3	2.0	566.7	5.9	6.6	11.9	5.3	5.3	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	37.0	32.0	-13.5	24.0	22.0	-8.3	23.0	22.0	-4.3
MICHIGAN	24.0	38.7	61.3	232.0	159.8	-31.1	47.0	49.3	4.9
MINNESOTA	23.0	19.8	-13.9	38.0	33.3	-12.4	14.0	13.2	-5.7
MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MISSOURI	0.5	0.5	0.0	7.1	7.9	11.3	0.2	1.4	600.0
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.0	18.0	0.0	7.0	7.0	0.0
NEBRASKA	1.0	1.0	0.0	31.5	31.5	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0
NEVADA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.3	30.0	3.4	10.8	217.6	13.0	14.0	7.7
NEW MEXICO	3.0	4.0	33.3	18.0	9.5	-47.2	2.0	1.0	-50.0
NEW YORK	7.0	4.6	-34.3	31.6	17.0	-46.2	9.0	9.4	4.4
NORTH CAROLINA	0.5	2.2	340.0	13.2	9.8	-25.8	9.7	37.3	284.5
NORTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	76.1	68.3	-10.2	6.8	6.5	-4.4
OHIO	0.0	0.0	0.0	64.3	61.4	-4.5	10.1	12.5	23.8
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON	3.0	8.8	193.3	20.7	14.6	-29.5	19.3	24.1	24.9
PENNSYLVANIA	2.0	0.4	-80.0	14.2	9.8	-31.0	3.7	5.5	48.6
PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	1.0	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.0	-33.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.2	28.7	9.5	6.5	5.5	-15.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	7.3	217.4	6.0	4.5	-25.0
TEXAS	35.0	6.5	-81.4	64.0	55.0	-14.1	6.0	15.0	150.0
UTAH	0.3	4.3	1333.3	9.0	30.6	240.0	10.6	9.7	-8.5
VERMONT	1.5	1.0	-33.3	0.5	1.4	180.0	2.0	2.0	0.0
VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	-100.0	4.0	4.0	0.0
WASHINGTON	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.6	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	1.0	-54.5	0.1	0.0	-100.0
WISCONSIN	0.8	0.8	0.0	5.4	1.7	-68.5	4.9	7.3	49.0
WYOMING	0.0	1.0	0.0	40.5	36.0	-11.1	4.0	3.0	-25.0
NATIONAL	173.6	158.8	-8.5	1,123.2	881.9	-21.5	449.3	501.1	11.5

Table C.12 (cont.)

STATE	MSRTS DATA ENTRY SPECIALISTS			OTHER			TOTAL		
	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change	1985-86	1986-87	% Change
ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.7	3.5	-72.4	93.2	69.0	-26.0
ALASKA	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.0	100.0	3.1	4.9	58.1
ARIZONA	17.3	12.1	-30.1	68.0	36.1	-46.9	309.5	223.1	-27.9
ARKANSAS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
CALIFORNIA	39.0	35.0	-10.3	90.0	142.0	57.8	3,224.0	3,101.0	-3.8
COLORADO	7.8	10.6	35.9	39.7	53.4	34.5	224.3	249.6	11.3
CONNECTICUT	1.0	2.0	100.0	3.0	2.0	-33.3	23.0	49.0	113.0
DELAWARE	1.0	1.0	0.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	70.0	64.0	-8.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
FLORIDA	1.5	1.5	0.0	51.0	10.5	-79.4	146.3	76.6	-47.6
GEORGIA	3.0	4.0	33.3	42.5	9.0	-78.8	166.5	114.8	-31.1
IDAHO	14.6	11.6	-20.5	9.0	13.6	51.1	330.8	344.6	4.2
ILLINOIS	17.0	17.0	0.0	32.0	63.0	96.9	397.0	335.0	-15.6
INDIANA	6.5	7.0	7.7	9.5	8.5	-10.5	83.8	82.6	-1.4
IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	0.0	-100.0
KANSAS	5.3	6.8	28.3	0.8	6.0	650.0	144.0	179.8	24.9
KENTUCKY	0.8	1.3	62.5	2.8	8.0	185.7	45.5	83.3	83.1
LOUISIANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	-100.0	31.0	0.0	-100.0
MAINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	10.2	45.7	37.0	42.7	15.4
MARYLAND	4.0	1.0	-75.0	9.5	10.0	5.3	106.8	110.1	3.1
MASSACHUSETTS	41.0	29.0	-29.3	21.0	16.0	-23.8	793.0	734.0	-7.4
MICHIGAN	53.0	36.5	-31.1	0.0	94.3	0.0	982.0	910.4	-7.3
MINNESOTA	12.0	12.3	2.5	18.0	31.0	72.2	276.0	262.8	-4.8
MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MISSOURI	2.0	2.0	0.0	6.0	5.7	-5.0	67.5	44.9	-33.5
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	55.0	6.0	-89.1	143.0	94.0	-34.3
NEBRASKA	4.0	4.0	0.0	40.0	40.0	0.0	160.5	165.5	3.1
NEVADA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	1.5	-85.0
NEW JERSEY	13.1	8.7	-33.6	32.4	15.0	-53.7	221.1	152.6	-31.0
NEW MEXICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	11.0	423.8	99.1	89.0	-10.2
NEW YORK	5.1	9.3	82.4	42.1	42.6	1.2	264.3	276.1	4.5
NORTH CAROLINA	3.9	8.1	107.7	6.1	12.4	103.3	114.6	308.3	169.0
NORTH DAKOTA	2.0	0.0	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	234.2	224.5	-4.1
OHIO	9.5	12.6	32.6	9.5	2.7	-71.6	257.7	284.0	10.2
OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON	7.7	11.8	53.2	38.8	47.5	22.4	323.0	335.8	4.0
PENNSYLVANIA	4.6	2.8	-39.1	30.3	3.1	-89.8	99.7	87.7	-12.0
PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
RHODE ISLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.0	9.0	-43.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	139.2	140.2	0.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
TENNESSEE	3.0	2.5	-16.7	15.2	19.4	27.6	66.2	71.0	7.3
TEXAS	26.0	22.0	-15.4	32.0	66.1	106.6	680.0	584.1	-14.1
UTAH	5.2	10.8	107.7	4.9	0.0	-100.0	109.6	144.3	31.7
VERMONT	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	1.6	60.0	22.8	24.3	6.6
VIRGINIA	1.0	1.0	0.0	8.0	8.0	0.0	50.0	47.0	-6.0
WASHINGTON	1.6	1.1	-31.3	4.0	2.7	-32.5	39.6	35.4	-10.6
WEST VIRGINIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	4.0	1900.0	5.4	10.0	85.2
WISCONSIN	1.8	1.5	-16.7	20.1	13.2	-34.3	109.1	91.7	-15.9
WYOMING	3.5	4.0	14.3	25.5	30.0	17.6	156.0	164.0	5.1
NATIONAL	320.3	292.4	-8.7	820.2	874.1	6.6	10,882.7	10,426.5	-4.2

APPENDIX D -- STATES BY MIGRANT STREAM

East	Midwest	West
Alabama	Arkansas	Alaska
Connecticut	Illinois	Arizona
Delaware	Indiana	California
District of Columbia	Iowa	Colorado
Florida	Kansas	Idaho
Georgia	Louisiana	Montana
Kentucky	Michigan	Nevada
Maine	Minnesota	New Mexico
Maryland	Missouri	Oregon
Massachusetts	Nebraska	Utah
Mississippi	North Dakota	Washington
New Hampshire	Ohio	Wyoming
New Jersey	Oklahoma	
New York	South Dakota	
North Carolina	Texas	
Pennsylvania	Wisconsin	
Puerto Rico		
Rhode Island		
South Carolina		
Tennessee		
Vermont		
Virginia		
West Virginia		

APPENDIX E -- OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SUPPORTING SERVICES AND OTHER STAFF REPORTED BY STATE FOR 1986-87

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the types of other instructional and supporting services and other staff reported. The following tables are included:

- Table E.1 -- Other instructional services and other supporting services provided to Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the regular term.
- Table E.2 -- Other instructional services and other supporting services provided to Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the summer term.
- Table E.3 -- Other staff serving Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the regular and summer terms.

Table E.1

Other Instructional Services
and
Other Supporting Services
Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants
During the Regular Term 1986-87[a/]

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Alabama	Sewing	Pupil services Media services
Alaska	Computer Tutorials	Safety First aid Nutritional fitness Alcohol Substance abuse Time Study habits
Arizona	Tutorial secondary Preschool GED/HEP Handicapped Gifted	--
Arkansas	Health programs Dental hygiene kits	Clothing School supplies Personal supplies
California	Not specified	--
Colorado	Bilingual education English as a Second Language Tutorial secondary	Clothing Pupil services Home visits Transportation Emerg. housing assis. Food stamps Glasses etc.
Connecticut	Ethnic/arts High school tutoring	Referrals for housing, food, clothing, etc.
Delaware	Not specified	--

Table E.1 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b]	Other Supporting[c]
District of Columbia	Not specified	Parent involvement
Florida	Preschool Dropout prevention	--
Georgia	Not specified	Outdoor education General tutoring
Idaho	Social studies Speech Art Physical education Science Computer Health Music	Translation Parent conferences School forms Scheduling
Illinois	Not specified	Handicapped Preschool
Indiana	Tutorial secondary Preschool Gifted RIF (Reading is Fundamental)	--
Iowa	Not specified	--
Kansas	Tutorial Special education Preschool	--
Kentucky	Not specified	--
Louisiana	Science Computer Literacy Art Social studies	--
Maine	Secondary tutorial Gifted and talented	--

Table E.1 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b]	Other Supporting[c]
Maryland	Tutorial secondary/GED	--
Massachusetts	Tutorial Preschool	--
Michigan	Tutorial secondary Preschool Gifted GED/HEP Handicapped	--
Minnesota	Tutorial secondary/GED Handicapped	--
Mississippi	Not specified	Not specified
Missouri	Tutorial secondary Preschool	Library services
Nevada	Not specified	--
New Hampshire	Tutorial secondary GED/HEP	--
New Jersey	Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted HEP Handicapped	Eye health services
New Mexico	Tutorial	Eye glasses Media services Clothing
New York	Parent education Adolescent education Physical education Health Sciences Education packets	Parent education

Table E.1 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b]	Other Supporting[c]
North Carolina	Social studies Physical education Enrichment Cultural arts	Clothing Vision Hearing Screening Home packets
North Dakota	--	--
Ohio	Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted GED/HEP Handicapped	--
Oklahoma	Cultural awareness	--
Oregon	Not specified	--
Pennsylvania	Not specified	Preschool
Puerto Rico	Spanish reading Language arts	Opthamology Laboratories
Rhode Island	--	--
South Carolina	Preschool 3-4 Preschool 5-6	Library
South Dakota	Preschool	--
Tennessee	--	--
Texas	Not specified	Not specified
Utah	--	--
Vermont	Oral history	Book distribution
Virginia	Not specified	--
Washington	Readiness	--
West Virginia	--	Clothing

Table E.1 (cont.)

State	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Wisconsin	Science Social studies Cultural development/ self image Physical education Health/nutrition Fine arts Practical arts/ survival skills Music/dance Computer literacy	--

a/ Montana, Nebraska, and Wyoming did not offer regular term programs.

b/ Two dashes indicate that no other instructional service(s) were offered.

c/ Two dashes indicate that no other supporting service(s) were offered.

Table E.2

Other Instructional Services
and
Other Supporting Services
Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants
During the Summer Term 1986-87[a/]

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Alabama	Early childhood Preschool	Pupil services Media services
Alaska	Computer Tutorials	--
Arizona	Tutorial secondary Preschool	--
Arkansas	--	--
California	Not specified	--
Colorado	Art Bilingual education English as a Second Language GED Health instruction Music Physical education Preschool Science Social studies Supplemental tutoring to summer program attendants Tutorial secondary	Clothing Pupil services Handicapped Home visits Transportation Emergency housing assistance Food stamps Glasses etc.
Connecticut	Ethnic/arts	Referrals for housing, food, clothing, etc.
Delaware	Not specified	--

Table E.2 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Florida	Preschool Dropout prevention	--
Georgia	Not specified	Outdoor education General tutoring
Idaho	Social studies Speech Art Physical education Science Computer Health Music	Translation Parent conferences School forms Scheduling
Illinois	Not specified	Handicapped Preschool
Indiana	Reading is Fundamental (RIF)	--
Kansas	Tutorial Preschool	--
Kentucky	Not specified	--
Maine	Preschool	--
Maryland	Preschool Tutorial secondary/GED	--
Massachusetts	Tutorial Preschool	--
Michigan	Tutorial secondary Preschool Gifted Handicapped	--

Table E.2 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Minnesota	Preschool Tutorial secondary/GED Handicapped	Not specified
Missouri	Preschool	Library services
Montana	Secondary tutorial	--
Nebraska	--	--
New Hampshire	Tutorial secondary	--
New Jersey	Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted HEP Handicapped	Eye health services
New Mexico	Physical education Computer education Art appreciation	Field trips Health education Nutrition education
New York	Parent education Adolescent education Physical education Sciences Education packets	Field trips
North Carolina	Social studies Physical education Enrichment Cultural arts	Clothing Vision Hearing Screening Home packets
North Dakota	--	--
Ohio	Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted GED/HEP Handicapped	--

Table E.2 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b]	Other Supporting[c]
Oregon	Not specified	--
Pennsylvania	Not specified	Swimming Preschool Computer instruction
Rhode Island	--	--
South Carolina	Preschool 3-4 Preschool 5-6	Library
South Dakota	Preschool	--
Tennessee	--	Vision
Texas	Not specified	Not specified
Utah	--	Social studies Science Art Physical education Music Computer Field trips Library
Vermont	--	Social skills Book distribution
Virginia	Not specified	--
Washington	Readiness	--
West Virginia	Not specified	--

Table E.2 (cont.)

State	Services	
	Other Instructional[b/]	Other Supporting[c/]
Wisconsin	Science Social studies Cultural heritage/ self image Physical education Swimming instruction Health/nutrition Fine arts Practical arts/ survival skills Music/dance Computer literacy CAI in basic skills Alchohol and other drug abuse Protective behaviors	--
Wyoming	Handicapped	--

a/ The District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer summer term programs.

b/ Two dashes indicate there were no other instructional services.

c/ Two dashes indicate there were no other supporting services.

Table E.3

Other Supporting Staff
Serving Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants
During the Regular and Summer Terms
1986-87[a]

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b]	Summer Term[c]
Alabama	Counselor Health aide	Nurse Clerical Night watchman Janitors
Alaska	Home/school coordinator	Home/school coordinator
Arizona	Secretary/typist Food service personnel	Secretary/typist Bus driver Custodian/grounds keeper Food service personnel
Arkansas	Social services	--
California	Clerical Librarians Work experience Etc.	Clerical Librarians Work experience Etc.
Colorado	Secretaries Cooks Bus drivers Health aides Parent coordinators Custodians Etc.	Secretaries Cooks Bus drivers Health aides Parent coordinators Custodians Etc.
Connecticut	Clerical Vocational specialists Program specialists	Vocational specialists

Table E.3 (cont.)

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b]	Summer Term[c]
Delaware	Clerical/custodial	Clerical/custodial
District of Columbia	Secretary	
Florida	Clerical Custodians Bus drivers	Clerical Custodians Bus drivers
Georgia	Clerical Office personnel	Clerical Office personnel
Idaho	Library specialists Clerical MSRTS consultant	Library specialists Clerical MSRTS consultant
Illinois	Not specified	Not specified
Indiana	Bus driver Clerical Evaluation Fiscal	Bus driver Clerical Evaluation Fiscal
Iowa	--	
Kansas	Transportation	Transportation
Kentucky	Not specified	Not specified
Louisiana	Computer specialists Clerical	
Maine	--	Cook Janitor Bus aides Lifeguard Nurse

Table E.3 (cont.)

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b]	Summer Term[c]
Maryland	--	Day care specialists Custodians Bus driver Secretary
Massachusetts	Fiscal staff Office staff	Fiscal staff Office staff
Michigan	Nurses Nurses aides Counselors Bus aides	Nurses Nurses aides Counselors Bus aides
Minnesota	Secretaries Bookkeepers Bus drivers Cooks Custodians Etc.	Secretaries Bookkeepers Bus drivers Cooks Custodians Etc.
Mississippi	Social worker/home visitor	
Missouri	Secretaries Clerks Custodians	Secretaries Clerks Custodians
Montana		Secretaries
Nebraska		Not specified
Nevada	--	
New Hampshire	--	--

Table E.3 (cont.)

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b]	Summer Term[c]
New Jersey	Bus drivers Janitors Clerical Non-instructional aides Parent coordination	Bus drivers Janitors Clerical Non-instructional aides Parent coordination
New Mexico	Secretary Tutors Record clerks	Cooks Bus drivers Custodians
New York	Secretary Bus drivers	Secretary Bus drivers School nurse Custodians Parent aides Cooks Lifeguards
North Carolina	Bus driver Custodian Secretary Physical education teacher	Bus driver Custodian Secretary Physical education
North Dakota	--	--
Ohio	Treasurer Secretary	Treasurer Secretary
Oklahoma	Clerical	
Oregon	Secretaries Bus drivers Custodians Clerks Monitor Evaluator	Secretaries Bus drivers Custodians Clerks Monitor Evaluator
Pennsylvania	Transporters Secretaries Tutors Nutritionists	Transporters Secretaries Nutritionists

Table E.3 (cont.)

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b]	Summer Term[c]
Puerto Rico	General supervisors Physicians Clinical laboratories	
Rhode Island	--	--
South Carolina	--	Custodian Bus drivers Cafeteria worker Secretary/records clerk Spanish resource
South Dakota	--	--
Tennessee	Clerk	Clerk Custodian Cook Bus driver
Texas	Not specified	Not specified
Utah	--	Clerical
Vermont	Camp director Health coordinators	Camp director Health coordinators
Virginia	Bus drivers	Bus drivers
Washington	Home visitors Health workers Counselors	Home visitors Health workers Counselors
West Virginia	--	Cook Bus driver
Wisconsin	Clerical Evaluator Fiscal	Clerical Transportation Custodian Evaluator Fiscal

Table E.3 (cont.)

State	Staff	
	Regular Term[b/]	Summer Term[c/]
Wyoming		--

a/ Montana, Nebraska, Wyoming did not offer regular term programs.

The District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer summer term programs.

b/ Two dashes indicate there were no other staff.

c/ Two dashes indicate there were no other staff.